

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1757



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1757

Penny, Abraham -

Peppell, Laura



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.







NAME

ABRAHAM PENNY

Certificate No.

867625

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Abraham Penny

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

867625

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 27 35 50 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	72		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2				2		72		2		72		2		4	105	2		4	50	2			
3				3		2		3		4	72	3		4	105	3		4	50	3			
4				4		13		4		4	72	4		4	105	4		4	50	4			
1	4/3	68 27		1		13		1		4	72	1		4	105	1		4	50	1			
2	9			2		11		2		4	72	2		4	105	2		4	50 27	2			
3	10			3		22		3		4	72	3		4	151 50	3		4	72	3			
4				4		13		4		4	72	4		4	150	4			Trans to Mo.	4			
1	12			1		4		1		4	72	1		4	150	1			Payment Card	1			
2	12			2		4 4187		2		4	72	2		4	150	2				2			
3	20			3		22		3		4	72	3		4	150	3				3			
4	12			4		4 72		4		4	72	4		4	150	4				4			
1	12			1		4 72		1		4	72	1		4	150	1				1			
2	11			2		4 72		2		4	72	2		4	150	2				2			
3	11			3		4 72		3		4 9180		3		4	150	3				3			
4	15			4		4 72		4		4 105		4		4	150	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



(S-P. A. 4)

*Penny, Agatha*

Certificate No. <b>73.36</b>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>				
Name of Sailor: <i>Daniel H. Penny</i>						
Service: <i>Copswain U.S.S. Princeton, Montauk Potomaska</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.9. Mch. 1891.</i>	<i>20. Apr. 1892</i>			
Increase	<b>12</b>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12, 1913 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 22 1913</b>				
Remarks: <i>Ft. Worth Tex.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2102.</i>						

2-576



NAME:

*Agatha Perry*

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Certificate No.

*7336*

Last paid to:

*Dec 4, 1906*

Re:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	23		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	14			3				3				3		
	4	23			4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 30			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2381127 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 2a)

Law:

Name of Soldier

## Service

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

30

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

**Certificate No.**

472638

**Law :**

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1900			
1901			
1902			
1903			
1904			
1905			
1906			
1907			
1908			
1909			
1910			
1911			
1912			
1913			
1914			
1915			
1916			
1917			
1918			
1919			
1920			
1921			
1922			
1923			
1924			
1925			
1926			
1927			
1928			
1929			
1930			
1931			
1932			
1933			
1934			
1935			
1936			
1937			
1938			
1939			
1940			
1941			
1942			
1943			
1944			
1945			
1946			
1947			
1948			
1949			
1950			
1951			
1952			
1953			
1954			
1955			
1956			
1957			
1958			
1959			
1960			
1961			
1962			
1963			
1964			
1965			
1966			
1967			
1968			
1969			
1970			
1971			
1972			
1973			
1974			
1975			
1976			
1977			
1978			
1979			
1980			
1981			
1982			
1983			
1984			
1985			
1986			
1987			
1988			
1989			
1990			
1991			
1992			
1993			
1994			
1995			
1996			
1997			
1998			
1999			
2000			
2001			
2002			
2003			
2004			
2005			
2006			
2007			
2008			
2009			
2010			
2011			
2012			
2013			
2014			
2015			
2016			
2017			
2018			
2019			
2020			
2021			
2022			
2023			
2024			
2025			
2026			

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

## Ending

INC.

INC.

**Fees:**

Tw

Transferred from:

**Died :**

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1910-471



NAME ALICE C. PENNY.

Certificate No.

Fees

472638

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME

Alice C. Penny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

472638

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

8-12-25 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 26		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 12		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 13		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1 4 24		1912. 1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2 6		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 10 34		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 85 50		3 1 3		3	
4 8 36		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 36		1 4 74.07		1 4 90		1 1		1930. 1	
2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920



NAME: Penny Andrew J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 192442 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Reg. D, 22  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	20	28 Feb. 1907	14 Aug. 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reg.	27	16 May 1912	25 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 2-1920	Oct 5-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 8, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1921  
 Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Susan M. Paid under Bureau Order of Apr. 15, 1921. Desertion  
 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. May 11, 1913  
 Former Roll No. 057114882 Home:

NAME: Penny Anna (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 869675 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: James  
 Service: Corpl. J. A. 99 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.	25	Apr 1, 1918	May 27, 1919			
Inc.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 William H. Lusk 6/17/19  
 Claim completed prior to disbursement.  
 Transferred from: GROUP B Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 - 1919

NAME: Andrew J. Penny ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20837 Certificate No. 192 442

Last paid to: 4 June 27 @ 12 Rate: 27 38 50 76 Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner 6.05/11/16

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8/21	12 00 P	1911.	1	9	30 W	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/23	12 00 P		2	17	30 W		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	12	30 W		3	9	30 W		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7	30 W		4	7	30 W		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	5	30 P	1912.	1	7	30 W	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	30 P		2	16	30 W		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	15	30 W		3	9	42 00 W		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	14	30 W		4	6	40 50 W		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	11	30 W	1913.	1	14	40 50 P	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	30 W		2	7	40 50 W		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	7	30 P		3	16	40 50 P		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	13	30 W		4	12	40 50 P		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	12	30 P	1914.	1	10	40 50 P	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	30 W		2	10	40 50 W		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	6	30 P		3	18	40 50 W		3	4	111 80		3				3		
	4	12	30 W		4	15	40 50 W		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: Anna Penny ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 86 9675

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: See T 22

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		







NAME AUGUSTA PENNY

Certificate No.

907316

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Augusta Penny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

907316

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	60
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30
	3				3				3				3				11	4	
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				2	4	30
	4				4				4				4				3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4		
														TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Penny, Berl P (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 735848 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp & Sgt A 46 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 50		28 Jan 1913	19 Feb 1913	Died Aug 26 1918		Accrued order dated Dec 17 1918	
				payable to widow Nancy A. Penny			
				708-Baker St. Belvidere, Ill.			

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 8/26/18 Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918

Remarks: See

F.R. 307r 22 May 1912 Former Roll No. 162962 (act May) Home: JAN 13 1919 6-631

NAME: Penny, Berl P (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 735,848 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp & Sgt A 46 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		13 Apr 1908	27 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indpls Aug 12, 1908 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 705 Baker St. Belvidere, Ill.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME <u>Berl P Penny</u>					Certificate No. <u>735848</u>													
Last paid to <u>Jan 1913 @ 30</u> Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24	8833	1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3	4	150		3	GROUP 1	3				3			
	4				4	4	150		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	150		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	150		4				4			4		

NAME <u>Berl P Penny</u>					Certificate No. <u>735848</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1908 @ 24 (dupl)</u> Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>16296<sup>a</sup> - SPECIAL ACT.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

SEE G.L. ROLL # 23684.

CHICAGO.

NAME: Penny Berl P (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73584 (8) ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL W. 11-1912.

Service: Corp & Sgt H 46 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		13 Apr 1908	27 Apr 1908	Reis 30		22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Belvidere Ill

Former Roll No. 23684 Home:

6-681

NAME: Penny Berl P (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73584 (8) ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl & Sgt A 46 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	5	Mch 07	27 July 07				
Inc 24		13 Apr 08	27 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Transferred to Belvidere Ill

Former Roll No. Act 29847 4th 55 261 28 Home: Belvidere Ill 708 Baker

6-681







NAME: *Penny, Beverly.* (3-P. A. 1.) *275,580*

Certificate No. *506028* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr 1st 44 over 4*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	12	2 Mar 04	14 Apr 04	DECEASED			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Died: <i>7/3 1909</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1909</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>140</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Penny, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Penny*

Service: *Capt. D. 1 N.Y. Mtd. Rifles*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 8-1914</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Died: <i>Mar 7/18</i> Bureau notified: <i>918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>770920</i>				Home: <i>7/18</i>		

6-679



NAME: <i>Beverly Penny</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>506028</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>275570</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	11/18/10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Widow, Piqua Ohio 905 Cornington Ohio*

*Ellie R. Penny*

*Act of April 19, 1908*

NAME: <i>Caroline Penny</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>770920</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*GROUP 3*

*1040*

*64.67*

*75*



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Penny Caroline

Certificate No.

804 558

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt F 67

Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

May 28, 1927

Reported

JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Penny, Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

804558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pvt. F 67 Ill. Inf.

7.3

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Jan. 26, 1916 Mch. 10, 1916

INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10 - John W. Morris, Atty

APR 17 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 16 1917

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1916 6-679



NAME		CAROLINE PENNY											
Certificate No.		804558											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		Caroline Penny										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		804558				
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 65 30										Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
2				2				2				2	4	75	20	4	30	2		
3				3				3				3	4	75	11	4		3		
4				4				4				4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	
2				2				2	17	27 20		2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50				3		
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1			1	
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		2		
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		3		
4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1			1	
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2		
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		3		
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		4		
GROUP 1 PAID																				
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																				





NAME: <i>Carrie Penny</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>782.403</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	<i>11/10 29 60</i>	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Catharine Penny</i>				Certificate No. <i>656434</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 SEP 1 1908/960</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	GROUP 1
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	
3	<i>7-8-1960</i>	3	26	3	4 36	3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	11	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	26	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	15	4	4	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	



NAME: Penny, Charles H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643538 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G. 61

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	20	8 Mch. 1907	16 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/09 (M. F. Rodgers) Bureau notified: MAR 18 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3472. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-881

NAME Penny Cornelia A. (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 935,400 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Ira

Service Pt A 47 Wis Inf

ISSUES 1 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 2, 1923 <sup>or</sup>	June 7, 1923			

Died: Jan. 26, 1929

Reported: FEB 20 1923

Remarks:

JUN 20 1923

NAME: <i>Charles H. Penny</i>					21005					Certificate No. <i>643538</i>									
Last paid to: <i>June 17 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>X</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/23 22 93</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 65</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-481

NAME <i>Cornelia A. Penny,</i>													
Certificate No. <i>935400</i>													
Fees <i>None</i>													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.													
<b>GROUP 1</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	<i>7/6-92</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	<i>18-30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	<i>B-4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Penny David		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(P. A. 1)</sup>	
Certificate No. 743071	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: Pvt H E U S C Inf			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	20 Feb. 1907	30 Apr 1907	Inc	23	Jan. 22, 1914	May 21, 1914
Res.	17	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912.		30	Jan. 22, 1919	Perm
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 137 A.J.				Home:			

NAME		Penny, Edward F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		723740		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt C 6 Ind V Cav					
Disability:					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 1, 1926	March 20, 1926				
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1926 <sup>a</sup>	July 15, 1927			Nov 10 1928	DEC 14 1928
				Remarks: 247.			
				MAR 27 1926			

NAME:

David Penny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

74307

Last paid to:

4/4/07 - 8

Rate:

12/23/40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 5 81	1911.	1 7	1915.	1 4 69	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	9 4 100	1927.	1
2 8 36		2 6		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 5 36		3 6		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 6		4 4 69		4 4 120		12 4 50		4	
1908.	1 10	1912.	1 6	1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 69		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 6		4 7 58 12		4 4 69		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 5		1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 69		2 4 150				2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 69		3 4 150				3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 69		4 4 150				4	
1909.	1 21 36	1913.	1 4 51 40	1 4 69		1 4 150				1	
2 5		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150				2	
3 7		3 4 69		3 4 69		3 4 150				3	
4 6		4 4 69		4 4 133 60		4 4 150				4	
1910.		1914.	JUN 4 51			GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME

EDWARD F PENNY

Certificate No.

Fees

723740

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90									

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Penny Edward J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723746* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. Co. 6. 6" Ind. H. av.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>8-5 Nov. 1912</del>	<i>13 Aug 1903</i>			<del>18 6 June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>24 83 Aug 1913</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1913</i>
						<i>30 " 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>554</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Penny Electa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *57.600* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pr. E 11 O. V. I.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 Nov 1895</i>	<i>4 Jan 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>128 JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: Edward C. Penny				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 78 24 (40) 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	74/10	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	INC 6820		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	100 80		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Electa Penny				Act of Apr 19, 1908. 57,600				Certificate No. 436247							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: \$ 12 20 85 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	26		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		



NAME: Penny, Elijah Y. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76144 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW

Service: bapt A & Lt Col. 13a Ind.

Disability: g s w. right side, + loss v. arm so near to ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>672 mch 1903</u>	<u>2 July 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1919

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.  
Oct 23 1919 Reimbursement order dated May 25 1920  
payable to Marcella Jackson 3/29

Former Roll No. 331 Home:

NAME: Penny Eliza A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746668 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: Ors & Corp A 5 Ohio Cav

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 2		<u>1 Dec 1911</u>	<u>14 Aug 1912</u>			
INC. 20		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>June 9-1917</u>			
INC. 25		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/19 Bureau notified: 7/12/19

Remarks: RR Dechard Tenn  
Had 7/9 1919 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 13/19  
payable to Elara Bowen

Former Roll No. 11-119

NAME: <u>Elijah H Penny</u>				SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <u>76144</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>67</u>				Remarks: <u>SEE ALACT.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	201	1919.	1	4	201	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	201		2	4	201		2					
	3				3	4	201		3	4	201		3					
	4				4	4	201		4	<del>201</del>	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	201	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	201		2	<u>4/13/22</u>				
	3				3	5			3	4	201		3	<u>20</u>				
	4				4	4			4	4	201		4	<u>GROUP 2</u>				
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	201	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	201		2					
	3	4			3	4			3	4	201		3					
	4	4			4	4	201		4	4	201		4					
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	201	1918.	1	4	201	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	201		2	4	201		2					
	3	4			3	4	201		3	4	201		3					
	4	4			4	4	201		4	4	201		4					

NAME: <u>Eliza A. Penny</u>				Certificate No. <u>746668</u>														
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Remarks: <u>10/12/22</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2	123 H			2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4				4	<u>12/16</u>	<u>97 1/2</u>		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	<u>GROUP 2</u>				
	3				3	31	97 20		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	<u>4/21</u>	<u>62 93</u>		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<u>64 87</u>		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4					



NAME Penny Eliza A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

943706

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orsmus N.

Service

Pt K 33 Ohio Inf

1 30 ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Nov 17 1923

Jan 5 1924

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 11, 1928*  
JUL 23 1928

NAME

Penny Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

959321

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John T

Service

2nd Lt D 5 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Jan 19 1925

Mar 12 1925

Died

Reported

Remarks:

40

JUNE 4, 1926

1 30

*Apr. 6, 1930*  
MAY 17 1930

NAME Eliza A Penny

Certificate No. 943706

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	15.47	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Elizabeth J Penny

Certificate No. 959321

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		18.45	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					



NAME: *Jenny Ellen* (3-P. A. 2) 17756

Certificate No. *622906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Robert L.*

Service: *P. A. 133 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Oct 06</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *14 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 20319* 6-679

NAME: *Jenny Ellen R* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8242157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Severly*

Service: *Co. G. 44 O. I. D. And Co. 8 O. I. D.*

*76*

ISSUES. Married 1900				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 10. 1916</i>	<i>May 3. 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll **MAY 8 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Penny</i>										Certificate No. <i>622 906</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen R. Penny</i>										Certificate No. <i>824.215</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 80</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>T 1 1/2 96</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		



NAME: *Penny, Ellis* (3-P. A. 1.) 277,972

Certificate No. *282498* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr E. 11 ord.*

Disability: *Wid of heart & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NO	24	19 Dec 06	29 Jan 07				
Inc	30	12 July 11	21 Aug 11				

2 Fees: *Edgar P. Saddleback* *Hamersville O*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 7 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1915* 3-1081

Remarks: *main St. Hamersville*

*Apr 2 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 1 - 1915*

payable to widow *Malinda Penny*

Former Roll No. *254* SEP 9 - 1915 ORIGINAL *13* Home: *Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Penny Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander H. Penny*

Service: *Pri F 6 NY & C.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Aug 06</i>				
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 28-1917</i>			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 22-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellis Penny</i>					Certificate No. <i>282.498</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>5-30-</i>		Remarks: <i>277.972</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	20		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	82 40		3	13 24 15 29	3				3				3				
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma A. Penny</i>					Certificate No. <i>61436</i>																		
MAY 4 - 1909		Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Penny Emma A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 74026211 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: P E 51 Ill Inf & A 4 VRC

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		18 Mch 1912	10 Apr 1912			
Rein 12			17 Sept 1913	Pay to Carrie A Penny		
				# 209 St. Clark St. Champaign		
						Ill

Transferred from: Joe C. H. Kingle Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1913 Bureau notated JUL 26 1913

Remarks: Ill July 25, 1913  
us to Death

check #1826457 issued July 4, 1913 \$36, cancelled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Penny Emily (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1544904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier John

Service Pt F 26 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 30		Jun 26 1926	Dec 9 1926			

Died Jan. 13, 1928

Reported FEB 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Emma A Penny* Certificate No. *9410<sup>a</sup> 740,262*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*CHICAGO,*

*31 38 To date of death*

*Died July 8, 1913*

*Reported JUL 26 1913*

NAME *Emily Penny*

Certificate No. *1544904*

Fee *10 John A Foster 12/15/26*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

*fee 15-148*

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Penny Eva G</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>5764022</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Augustus Penny</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. Unasgd 12<sup>th</sup> Inf. Inf.</i>					
ISSUED:			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 15/1921 - 108108</i>			Buried: <i>SEP 9 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated FEB 21 1922</i>			<i>PP 1</i>		
Died: <i>July 15 1921</i>			<i>Burnham</i>		
payable to <i>Gertrude M. Brown</i>			<i>maime</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA ME.</i>			<i>MAR 17 1922</i>		

6-679

NAME <i>Penny, Francis</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>701344</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pr G &amp; B 2 N Y Vet V Cav</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-679	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1925</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1925</i>	Died <i>Aug 26 1928</i> Reported <i>SEP 11 1923</i>	
				DEC 11 1925	





NAME: *Penny, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201344* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr B & B. 2 n y bet v bar.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 91	16 Jan 92	Inc.	23	Feb 11, 1915	May 20, 1915
Reis.	17	20 May 12	20 Aug 12		30	Feb 11, 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *414* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Penny Frank A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015019* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pa 3 npr b* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	May 1899	23 Nov 1900	Inc	25	Dec 23 1914	FEB 24 1915
Reis	11	Mar 1907	1 Nov 1907	Inc	30	Dec 23 1919	
Reissue	22	May 1912	26 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *on quit desertion*  
*one-half pay to wife Lucy A. Penny, Bureau order June 12, 1911*  
*"Reserve payment in full" Bureaus dated 1/14/1923*  
*Bureau letter dated Feb 9, 1923*

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 5 1915 6-691

NAME: Francis Penny.					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 701344				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-17-128-40-50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 51 ✓	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1				
2		2	9 36	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	2				
3		3	9 30	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4	3				
4		4	9 30	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
2		2	9 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2				
3		3	9 36	3	4 69	3	4 161	3	4 50	3				
4		4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	4 50	4				
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1				
2	9 36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2				
3	9 36	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3				
4	9 36	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	9 36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2				
3	9 36	3	4 51	3	4 116 60	3	GROUP 3	3		3				
4	10 36	4	4 51	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4				

NAME: Penny Frank A Penny					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1015-019				
Last paid to:					Rate: 8 + 2 1920 50					Remarks: one half payable every 10 days Lucy A. Penny				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1 8	24		1911. 1 4	36		1915. 1 13	28 50 P		1919. 1 13	60 P		1923. 1 16	50 P	
2 4			2 4 10	18		2 21	28 50 P		2 12	60 P		2 17 10 6	50 W	
3 5			3 5	18		3 21	38 60 P		3 29	60 P		3 10	25 P	
4 4			4 5	18		4 15	37 50 P		4 11	60 P		4 14	25 P	
1 4 63 07			1 16	18		1 11	37 50 P		1 9	60 P		1 12	20 25 P	
2 4 36			2 11			2 14	37 50 P		2 13	60 P		2 11 13 23	25 P	
3 6			3 23			3 22	37 50 P		3 22	60 P		3 11	25 P	
4 4			4 17	18 50		4 11	37 50 P		4 9	60 P		4 9	25 P	
1 5			1 10	78 50		1 25	37 50 P		1 29	70 50 P		1 B-4	50	
2 5			2 10	78 50		2 24	37 50 P		2 26	75 P		Trans to Mo.		
3 8			3 10	78 50		3 12	37 50 P		3 18	75 P		Payment Card		
4 4			4 11	78 50		4 13	37 50 P		4 20	75 P		1		
1908. 1 5			1 10	78 50		1 30	37 50 P		1 5 15	75 P		2		
2 5			2 11			2 21	37 50 P		2 16	75 P		3		
3 8			3 11			3 10	37 50 P		3 8 16	75 P		4		
4 4			4 8	28 50 P		4 15	37 50 P		4 11 22	75 P		1		
1909. 1 4			1 21	28 50		1 17	37 50 P		1 9	75 P		2		
2 4			2 21	28 50		2 13	37 50 P		2 20	75 P		3		
3 5			3 25	28 50		3 1	37 50 P		3 5 8	75 P		4		
4 4			4 20	28 50		4 10	37 50 P		4 12 12	75 P		1930. 2		
			4 20	28 50		4 10	37 50 P		4 12	75 P		3		
			4 13	28 50		4 11	66 P		GROUP 1 PAID			4		
			NOV 8	28 50		4 26	66 P		TO JULY 4, 1922			4		



NAME: Penny George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 9805770 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Princess 18 up 6 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	30 Nov 1904	11 Mch 1905	Inc	21	Jan 3 1914	APR 16 1914
Reis	15	9 Apr. 1909	28 Apr. 1909				
	20	21 May 1912	5 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/14 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Penny George A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 154844 ARMY INVALID. Law: 30190  
 Service: Cpl B. 69 Ohio ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	9 June 92	24 Dec 92	Inc	20	Oct 5 1915	Sept 3-1918
Reis	16	21 MAY 1912	10 OCT 1912		35	June 10 1918	#
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29-1921 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30190 Home: Ind Jan 27 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 1-1921 payable to William H. Penny

CT 5 1921

NAME:

Penny George Penny

Certificate No.

980577

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 X 50 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11/9 22/7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7 44 50			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60/3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

George A. Penny

Certificate No.

154844

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 X 35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3		
	4				4	7	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4		105		4				4		



(8-P. A. 1)

NAME Penny, George Conway

Certificate No. 1,250,910 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907

Service Corpl, Co.C. 2nd Alabama Inft,

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	Jan. 18, 1923	Sept. 12, 1924				
	30	Sept. 26, 1923					SEP 20 1924
To end Sept. 29, 1923 date of death				Remarks: Payable to Fannie C Penny, widow 1314 Spring Hill, Mobile Ala.			

(8-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Julby now known as George Julby Penny* | **George S.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 921253 | **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Regt. H 7 Me. Inf 9, H 1 Me. Bat. Inf* | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Apr. 1907	18 Sep. 1907	Reis	24	17. Mar 1914	16. Apr. 1913.
Reis	12	4 Apr. 1910	27 Nov. 1911				
"	20	7. June 1912	16. Apr. 1913				

From: Died Feb. 3, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1914. Larimer Ave & Auburn St. Pittsburgh, Pa.

Payable to widow *Carrie Penny*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** SEP 12 1913 | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, 1914* | Bureau notified: FEB 16 1914 | Death reported by P. M. at *Gov. ...*

Remarks: *Order 1/1911. to pay pension to Carrie Penny wife. Glen Flats, Elizabeth St. City. Do not recognize wife who is in Natl. ...*

Reis. to correct name from George Julby *CH 1/3/13*

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1914 ORIGINAL | Home: *Glen Flats, Elizabeth St. Pittsburgh*

NAME

George Conway Penny (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1,250,910

Fee

✓ \$10. Wm. McLeod

7-20-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*See*  
*20-142*<sup>80</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

George S. Jubry

now known as

George Jubry Penny

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

921258

Last paid to:

7/4/07-8

Rate:

12.20

Remarks:

Act Aug 8 1882

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	—	—	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		—	—	2				2				2			
8				8		—	—	8				8				8			
4	14	45 <sup>07</sup>		4	12	8	216-	4				4				4			
1	13			1	12			1				1				1			
2	10			2	6			2				2				2			
8	8			8	17			8				8				8			
4	5			4	11			4				4				4			
1	8			1	10	36		1				1				1			
2	8			2	10	36		2				2				2			
3	9			3	7/14	20 9 <sup>00</sup> C.H.		3				3				3			
4	9			4	17	60 C.H.		4				4				4			
1	7			1		DEAD.		1				1				1			
2	7			2	Inc.			2				2				2			
3	—	—		3	1/4	40		3				3				3			
4	—	—		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			



NAME

Penney, George K.

282

Certificate No.

503062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pl. 3, 50" n. 21. Eng.

Disability:

10 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Mar. 11/03	Aug. 21/03	INCREASE	30	Aug. 15-1915	Dec. 10-1915
REISSUE	15	Nov. 9/09	Nov. 29/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
"		Jan. 5-1912	Feb. 27-1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

8/4/19

Bureau notified:

AUG 21 1919

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1939.

Former Roll No.

33

Home:

NAME:

George H. Penny ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

503.062

Last paid to:

282

Rate:

#2.15 25:30:40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	44.50		1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME Penny, George R.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,265,378

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Water Tender, U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Aug. 29, 1924	May 29, 1925		
	30	Oct. 26, 1924			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Reported APR 27 1927

Remarks: *Mar 19 1927*

Died *Mar 10 1927* Accrued order dated *JUN 7 1927*

payable to widow *Mattie C. Penny*

*325 Newport News Ave.,  
Hampton Va*

NAME:

Penny, George T.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31,263

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Ensn, U.S.N. Ohio ~~Massachusetts~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re is	15	1 Mch, '07	13 June, '07				
Inc.	20	29 Apr. 1910	10 May 1910				
Re is	22	24 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912				

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 6, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1915

Remarks:

Died Mch 6, 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1915

payable to widow Catherine Penny 12 Sixth Ave Lowell, Mass.

Former Roll No. 7, m. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

AUG 5 1915 ORIGINAL

6-677

NAME George R. Penny

Certificate No. 1,265,378

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ☒ \$20. William Fletcher & Co. 6-8-20

50											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY			4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4							
MARCH			4	4							
APRIL			4	4							
MAY			4	4							
JUNE		8-220	4	4	15-11/67	TO DATE OF DEATH					
JULY		4	30	4	50						
AUGUST		4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4							

NAME: <u>George T Penny</u> 29903										Certificate No. <u>31,263</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1912</u> Rate: <u>15 22 1/2</u>										Remarks: <u>5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1				1911.		1		11 60		1915.		1		4 67.50		1919.		1			
2		28		93.01		2		6				2		DEAD				2		2			
3		5		45.		3		7				3		8/25 2 25		T		3		3			
4		5		45		4		5				4		GROUP 3				4		4			
1908.		1		6		1912.		1		5		1916.		1				1920.		1			
2		10				2		5				2						2		2			
3		5				3		5				3						3		3			
4		5				4		9 72.83				4						4		4			
1909.		1		5		1913.		1		4 67.50		1917.		1				1921.		1			
2		11				2		4				2						2		2			
3		4				3		4				3						3		3			
4		4				4		4 67.50				4						4		4			
1910.		1		5		1914.		1		4 67.50		1918.		1				1922.		1			
2		4 67.50				2		4 67.50				2						2		2			
3		7 60				3		4 67.50				3						3		3			
4		6				4		4 67.50				4						4		4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Penny, George W.*

Certificate No. *668779* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl Co. 5" Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability: *DE*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>ACCRUED</i>		<i>1 May 1910</i>	<i>26 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-6/72/10-*

Remarks: *R.R. # 3. Soddy Tenn*

Former Roll No. *444* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Penny, George W.* DEAD

Certificate No. *699894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Plt Co D. 4" Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais 20</i>		<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>			<i>REPORTED.</i>	
						<i>SEP 30 08</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let John Jester - 9/24/08*

Remarks: *Ref. 1st in n.c. 3/17/08 - Tenn 6/19/08-*

Former Roll No. *445* Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME <u>George W. Penny</u>				Certificate No. <u>668779</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907 \$20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		312	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10/16 4187		3		
	4		8 60		4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		
	2		7 00		2		
	3		21 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1		
	2		7 60		2		
	3		9 60		3		
	4		8 60		4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1		
	2		10/14 5867		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**DEAD**

Ed Colina J Penny mid  
Soddy Tenn

6-681

NAME <u>George W. Penny</u>				Certificate No. <u>699894</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907 \$20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		7/1 18233	1912.	1		
	2		10 60		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**DEAD**

6-681



NAME: <i>Penny, Henry</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>247,541</i>	ARMY INVALID.		57
Service: <i>Pt Battery A. N.G. L.A.</i>		CIVIL WAR	
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr., res dis of rectum; rheum, res dis heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>May 22/07.</i>	<i>July 5/07.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA		FEB 11 1915	
Died: <i>11/7/14</i>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Penny, Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>985,595</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt A 62 U S C Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Oct. 20-1923</i>		Reported <i>NOV 10 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			

NAME: 57 Henry Penny				Certificate No. 247.641																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24.				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY PENNY,												
Certificate No. 985595												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penny Henry

Certificate No. 985595 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 62 & 86 & 88 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>26 June 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Nov 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 29 1916</u>	<u>Apr 17 1917</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 650 83 St  
Quincy St

Former Roll No. 40169 (ag) Home: APR 27 1917 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penny Henry E

Certificate No. 278214 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Post E 142 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 1907</u>	<u>29 Apr 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Feb 27 1914</u>	<u>MAR 30 1914</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 27 1919</u>	<u>Jan</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 133 G. 2 Home:

NAME: Henry Penny					16801					Certificate No. 985,595				
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (100)					Rate: #23 30 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	N.T.		1915.	1	4	69	
	2					2	7	PRR			2	4	120	
	3	12	17.20			3	8	AMF			3	4	120	
	4		AMF			4					4	4	120	
1908.	1	10	AMF		1912.	1	8	ABW		1916.	1	4	69	
	2	13	AMF			2	8	NPB			2	4	69	
	3	17	AMF			3	11	FO			3	4	69	
	4					4	12	47.67			4	4	69	
1909.	1					1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	69	
	2	10			1913.	2	4				2	4	69	
	3	9	NDB			3	4				3	4	90	
	4					4	4	69			4	4	90	
1910.	1	7	A.M.F.		1914.	1	4	69		1918.	1	4	90	
	2	7	AMF			2	4	69			2	4	90	
	3					3	4	69			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	69			4		128	
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Henry Penny					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 278214				
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 - 8					Rate: #18 22 40 50					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	72	
	2	5	6.13			2	6				2	4	120	
	3	8	36			3	7				3	4	120	
	4	11	36			4	9				4	4	120	
1908.	1	9			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	72	
	2	11				2	8				2	4	72	
	3	10				3	8				3	4	72	
	4	7				4	7				4	4	72	
1909.	1	7			1913.	1	11	26.60		1917.	1	4	72	
	2	10				2	4				2	4	72	
	3	13				3	4				3	4	72	
	4	7				4	4				4	4	72	
1910.	1	6			1914.	1	4	54.40		1918.	1	4	72	
	2	12				2	4	54			2	4	72	
	3	9				3	4	72			3	4	72	
	4	6				4	4	72			4		132.80	
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									



NAME: *Penny Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *83581* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: *PE 51 Ill Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 mch 1909</i>				
	<i>30</i>		<i>10 apr 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Emma A.</i>		

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mar 11 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar 21 1912* Com card of *Mar 12 1912*  
 Remarks: *El Joseph Ill*  
 Former Roll No. *24121* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Penny Ira* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *503508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 9th 1905*  
 Service: *Pri. A 47 Aris* *ACT MAY 1st 1912*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan. 1913</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>MAR 20 1909</i>			<i>28 Jan. 1917</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>			<i>28 Jan. 1922</i>	<i>JUN 11 1913</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
 Died: *Jun 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1922* *72* *May 5 1922* *JUN 10 1922*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 7 1923*  
*payable to widow. *Cornelia A. Penny**  
**Pasco, Washington** *38155*  
 Former Roll No. *50463* Home: *JUN 15 1923* 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry L Penny</u>				6005 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>83,581</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in first form:*  
 1911. APR 1911 10 AM  
 1912. 5/10/68.00  
 1912. 1912  
 1913. 1913  
 1914. Died Mar 11-1912  
 1914. 21-1912  
 1915. 1915  
 1916. 1916  
 1917. 1917  
 1918. 1918  
 1919. 1919  
 1920. 1920  
 1921. 1921  
 1922. 1922  
 1923. 1923  
 1924. 1924  
 1925. 1925  
 1926. 1926  
 1927. 1927  
 1928. 1928  
 1929. 1929  
 1930. 1930  
 CHICAGO, WIDOW

NAME: <u>Ira Penny</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>503068</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in second form:*  
 1909. JAN 4 1909  
 1909. 16 31 33  
 1909. 17 36  
 1909. 11 36  
 1909. 12 36  
 1909. 12 36  
 1909. 10 36  
 1910. 1910  
 1911. 1911  
 1912. 1912  
 1913. 1913  
 1914. 1914  
 1915. 1915  
 1916. 1916  
 1917. 1917  
 1918. 1918  
 1919. 1919  
 1920. 1920  
 1921. 1921  
 1922. 1922  
 1923. 1923  
 1924. 1924  
 1925. 1925  
 1926. 1926  
 1927. 1927  
 1928. 1928  
 1929. 1929  
 1930. 1930  
 1931. 1931  
 1932. 1932  
 1933. 1933  
 1934. 1934  
 1935. 1935  
 1936. 1936  
 1937. 1937  
 1938. 1938  
 1939. 1939  
 1940. 1940  
 1941. 1941  
 1942. 1942  
 1943. 1943  
 1944. 1944  
 1945. 1945  
 1946. 1946  
 1947. 1947  
 1948. 1948  
 1949. 1949  
 1950. 1950  
 1951. 1951  
 1952. 1952  
 1953. 1953  
 1954. 1954  
 1955. 1955  
 1956. 1956  
 1957. 1957  
 1958. 1958  
 1959. 1959  
 1960. 1960  
 1961. 1961  
 1962. 1962  
 1963. 1963  
 1964. 1964  
 1965. 1965  
 1966. 1966  
 1967. 1967  
 1968. 1968  
 1969. 1969  
 1970. 1970  
 1971. 1971  
 1972. 1972  
 1973. 1973  
 1974. 1974  
 1975. 1975  
 1976. 1976  
 1977. 1977  
 1978. 1978  
 1979. 1979  
 1980. 1980  
 1981. 1981  
 1982. 1982  
 1983. 1983  
 1984. 1984  
 1985. 1985  
 1986. 1986  
 1987. 1987  
 1988. 1988  
 1989. 1989  
 1990. 1990  
 1991. 1991  
 1992. 1992  
 1993. 1993  
 1994. 1994  
 1995. 1995  
 1996. 1996  
 1997. 1997  
 1998. 1998  
 1999. 1999  
 2000. 2000  
 2001. 2001  
 2002. 2002  
 2003. 2003  
 2004. 2004  
 2005. 2005  
 2006. 2006  
 2007. 2007  
 2008. 2008  
 2009. 2009  
 2010. 2010  
 2011. 2011  
 2012. 2012  
 2013. 2013  
 2014. 2014  
 2015. 2015  
 2016. 2016  
 2017. 2017  
 2018. 2018  
 2019. 2019  
 2020. 2020  
 2021. 2021  
 2022. 2022  
 2023. 2023  
 2024. 2024  
 2025. 2025  
 2026. 2026  
 2027. 2027  
 2028. 2028  
 2029. 2029  
 2030. 2030  
 2031. 2031  
 2032. 2032  
 2033. 2033  
 2034. 2034  
 2035. 2035  
 2036. 2036  
 2037. 2037  
 2038. 2038  
 2039. 2039  
 2040. 2040  
 2041. 2041  
 2042. 2042  
 2043. 2043  
 2044. 2044  
 2045. 2045  
 2046. 2046  
 2047. 2047  
 2048. 2048  
 2049. 2049  
 2050. 2050  
 2051. 2051  
 2052. 2052  
 2053. 2053  
 2054. 2054  
 2055. 2055  
 2056. 2056  
 2057. 2057  
 2058. 2058  
 2059. 2059  
 2060. 2060  
 2061. 2061  
 2062. 2062  
 2063. 2063  
 2064. 2064  
 2065. 2065  
 2066. 2066  
 2067. 2067  
 2068. 2068  
 2069. 2069  
 2070. 2070  
 2071. 2071  
 2072. 2072  
 2073. 2073  
 2074. 2074  
 2075. 2075  
 2076. 2076  
 2077. 2077  
 2078. 2078  
 2079. 2079  
 2080. 2080  
 2081. 2081  
 2082. 2082  
 2083. 2083  
 2084. 2084  
 2085. 2085  
 2086. 2086  
 2087. 2087  
 2088. 2088  
 2089. 2089  
 2090. 2090  
 2091. 2091  
 2092. 2092  
 2093. 2093  
 2094. 2094  
 2095. 2095  
 2096. 2096  
 2097. 2097  
 2098. 2098  
 2099. 2099  
 2100. 2100  
 2101. 2101  
 2102. 2102  
 2103. 2103  
 2104. 2104  
 2105. 2105  
 2106. 2106  
 2107. 2107  
 2108. 2108  
 2109. 2109  
 2110. 2110  
 2111. 2111  
 2112. 2112  
 2113. 2113  
 2114. 2114  
 2115. 2115  
 2116. 2116  
 2117. 2117  
 2118. 2118  
 2119. 2119  
 2120. 2120  
 2121. 2121  
 2122. 2122  
 2123. 2123  
 2124. 2124  
 2125. 2125  
 2126. 2126  
 2127. 2127  
 2128. 2128  
 2129. 2129  
 2130. 2130  
 2131. 2131  
 2132. 2132  
 2133. 2133  
 2134. 2134  
 2135. 2135  
 2136. 2136  
 2137. 2137  
 2138. 2138  
 2139. 2139  
 2140. 2140  
 2141. 2141  
 2142. 2142  
 2143. 2143  
 2144. 2144  
 2145. 2145  
 2146. 2146  
 2147. 2147  
 2148. 2148  
 2149. 2149  
 2150. 2150  
 2151. 2151  
 2152. 2152  
 2153. 2153  
 2154. 2154  
 2155. 2155  
 2156. 2156  
 2157. 2157  
 2158. 2158  
 2159. 2159  
 2160. 2160  
 2161. 2161  
 2162. 2162  
 2163. 2163  
 2164. 2164  
 2165. 2165  
 2166. 2166  
 2167. 2167  
 2168. 2168  
 2169. 2169  
 2170. 2170  
 2171. 2171  
 2172. 2172  
 2173. 2173  
 2174. 2174  
 2175. 2175  
 2176. 2176  
 2177. 2177  
 2178. 2178  
 2179. 2179  
 2180. 2180  
 2181. 2181  
 2182. 2182  
 2183. 2183  
 2184. 2184  
 2185. 2185  
 2186. 2186  
 2187. 2187  
 2188. 2188  
 2189. 2189  
 2190. 2190  
 2191. 2191  
 2192. 2192  
 2193. 2193  
 2194. 2194  
 2195. 2195  
 2196. 2196  
 2197. 2197  
 2198. 2198  
 2199. 2199  
 2200. 2200  
 2201. 2201  
 2202. 2202  
 2203. 2203  
 2204. 2204  
 2205. 2205  
 2206. 2206  
 2207. 2207  
 2208. 2208  
 2209. 2209  
 2210. 2210  
 2211. 2211  
 2212. 2212  
 2213. 2213  
 2214. 2214  
 2215. 2215  
 2216. 2216  
 2217. 2217  
 2218. 2218  
 2219. 2219  
 2220. 2220  
 2221. 2221  
 2222. 2222  
 2223. 2223  
 2224. 2224  
 2225. 2225  
 2226. 2226  
 2227. 2227  
 2228. 2228  
 2229. 2229  
 2230. 2230  
 2231. 2231  
 2232. 2232  
 2233. 2233  
 2234. 2234  
 2235. 2235  
 2236. 2236  
 2237. 2237  
 2238. 2238  
 2239. 2239  
 2240. 2240  
 2241. 2241  
 2242. 2242  
 2243. 2243  
 2244. 2244  
 2245. 2245  
 2246. 2246  
 2247. 2247  
 2248. 2248  
 2249. 2249  
 2250. 2250  
 2251. 2251  
 2252. 2252  
 2253. 2253  
 2254. 2254  
 2255. 2255  
 2256. 2256  
 2257. 2257  
 2258. 2258  
 2259. 2259  
 2260. 2260  
 2261. 2261  
 2262. 2262  
 2263. 2263  
 2264. 2264  
 2265. 2265  
 2266. 2266  
 2267. 2267  
 2268. 2268  
 2269. 2269  
 2270. 2270  
 2271. 2271  
 2272. 2272  
 2273. 2273  
 2274. 2274  
 2275. 2275  
 2276. 2276  
 2277. 2277  
 2278. 2278  
 2279. 2279  
 2280. 2280  
 2281. 2281  
 2282. 2282  
 2283. 2283  
 2284. 2284  
 2285. 2285  
 2286. 2286  
 2287. 2287  
 2288. 2288  
 2289. 2289  
 2290. 2290  
 2291. 2291  
 2292. 2292  
 2293. 2293  
 2294. 2294  
 2295. 2295  
 2296. 2296  
 2297. 2297  
 2298. 2298  
 2299. 2299  
 2300. 2300  
 2301. 2301  
 2302. 2302  
 2303. 2303  
 2304. 2304  
 2305. 2305  
 2306. 2306  
 2307. 2307  
 2308. 2308  
 2309. 2309  
 2310. 2310  
 2311. 2311  
 2312. 2312  
 2313. 2313  
 2314. 2314  
 2315. 2315  
 2316. 2316  
 2317. 2317  
 2318. 2318  
 2319. 2319  
 2320. 2320  
 2321. 2321  
 2322. 2322  
 2323. 2323  
 2324. 2324  
 2325. 2325  
 2326. 2326  
 2327. 2327  
 2328. 2328  
 2329. 2329  
 2330. 2330  
 2331. 2331  
 2332. 2332  
 2333. 2333  
 2334. 2334  
 2335. 2335  
 2336. 2336  
 2337. 2337  
 2338. 2338  
 2339. 2339  
 2340. 2340  
 2341. 2341  
 2342. 2342  
 2343. 2343  
 2344. 2344  
 2345. 2345  
 2346. 2346  
 2347. 2347  
 2348. 2348  
 2349. 2349  
 2350. 2350  
 2351. 2351  
 2352. 2352  
 2353. 2353  
 2354. 2354  
 2355. 2355  
 2356. 2356  
 2357. 2357  
 2358. 2358  
 2359. 2359  
 2360. 2360  
 2361. 2361  
 2362. 2362  
 2363. 2363  
 2364. 2364  
 2365. 2365  
 2366. 2366  
 2367. 2367  
 2368. 2368  
 2369. 2369  
 2370. 2370  
 2371. 2371  
 2372. 2372  
 2373. 2373  
 2374. 2374  
 2375. 2375  
 2376. 2376  
 2377. 2377  
 2378. 2378  
 2379. 2379  
 2380. 2380  
 2381. 2381  
 2382. 2382  
 2383. 2383  
 2384. 2384  
 2385. 2385  
 2386. 2386  
 2387. 2387  
 2388. 2388  
 2389. 2389  
 2390. 2390  
 2391. 2391  
 2392. 2392  
 2393. 2393  
 2394. 2394  
 2395. 2395  
 2396. 2396  
 2397. 2397  
 2398. 2398  
 2399. 2399  
 2400. 2400  
 2401. 2401  
 2402. 2402  
 2403. 2403  
 2404. 2404  
 2405. 2405  
 2406. 2406  
 2407. 2407  
 2408. 2408  
 2409. 2409  
 2410. 2410  
 2411. 2411  
 2412. 2412  
 2413. 2413  
 2414. 2414  
 2415. 2415  
 2416. 2416  
 2417. 2417  
 2418. 2418  
 2419. 2419  
 2420. 2420  
 2421. 2421  
 2422. 2422  
 2423. 2423  
 2424. 2424  
 2425. 2425  
 2426. 2426  
 2427. 2427  
 2428. 2428



NAME: Penny Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675,347 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr 26 156 0 7 9 1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 07	1 Apr 07				
ISSUE.	21	1 July 1912	MAY 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, APR 2 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 R3

Remarks: Check No. 5023.886 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 8 2013

Serial 6-27-13

NAME: Penny, Isabella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752222 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Reeves Penny

Service: Pvt. K. 3. 26 - 8. Col. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Nov 1912	23 Jan 1913			

Fees: James Piper \$10.00 Pd 7/13/13

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 9/28/14 Bureau notified: OCT 2 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2747208 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Isaac Penny Certificate No. 675.347

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 21. Remarks: Ad of May 11, 1919

**D.H.** DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	4.80	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	60		2	12	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	11	30		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	12	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	2	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: Isabella Penny Certificate No. 752222

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2	13	20.82	1917.	1	GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Perry 945 Pendergrass James</i>		591 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>497560</i>		ARMY MINORS. <span style="float: right;">Law: ACT OF JUNE '90 MINORS</span>	
Service of Soldier: <i>Pop. D. 100 N. Y. Inf. Col</i>			
Guardian: <i>Helen Barrett</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor <i>Aug. 1900</i>	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>Mar. 1900</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1900</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>James E.</i>	<i>19 Mar 1900</i>
			<i>5 Dec. 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>731</i>			

6-678

NAME: <i>Perry James</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>573218</i>		ARMY INVALID. <span style="float: right;">Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i></span>	
Service: <i>Pt G. &amp; C. 67th N. S. C. V. &amp;</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1539</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>Mar 1911</del>	<del>8 May 1911</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
<del>233</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>27 Feb 1913</del>
		CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>
			<i>May 31, 1914</i>
		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
			<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1146</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>James Penny alias Pendergrass</i>					Certificate No. <i>497560</i>																		
Last paid <i>4</i> MAR 1909			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i> <sup>93</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Penny</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i> <del><i>23</i></del> <i>20.40</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>					Certificate No. <i>373218</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>63</i>	<i>42</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4						



NAME: Penny, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573218 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl Co G. 62 Ill. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Nov 1906	14 Dec 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1146</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-551

NAME: PENNY, JAMES (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058616 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l. A, 99<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Act June 27, 1890</u>					
Orig		<u>24 Apr. 1902</u>	<u>14 May 1903</u>	Inc.	<u>21<sup>st</sup></u>	<u>Apr 3, 1914</u>	<u>Oct 13, 1914</u>
Reissue		<u>6 June 1907</u>	<u>17 Jan. 1908</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>Apr 3, 1919</u>	
REISSUED		<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>JAN 16 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, New York, 22 Sep. 1910</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 15, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 31 1918</u> <u>Letter herewith</u>			
Payable to widow <u>Anna Penny 72 Throop Ave Brooklyn</u>				Home: <u>Dec 11-18-10</u> <u>N. Y. C.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 9 1919</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>Dec 11-18-10</u> <u>N. Y. C.</u>			

6-551

NAME: <i>James Penny</i>										Certificate No. <i>573218</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>JAMES PENNY.</i>										Certificate No. <i>1058616</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1910</i>					Rate: <i>15.00 21.50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>7/19 8 60</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>76</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>13 49 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4						



NAME: *Penny James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1858616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl. A 99 840 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>12</i>	<i>JUN 6 1907</i>	<i>JAN 17 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington - Sept 27/10*  
*B'6 - Sept 21/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penny James H* 26882 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14227* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR  
~~Act February 6, 1907~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri E 1st U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>28 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/19/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1914*

Remarks: *St Edward Nebr*

Former Roll No. *650* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Penny James L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60522* ARMY INVALID. *HEAD* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt Co 6 111 "Ohio" V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Sept 18 1901</del>	<del>16 Oct. 1903</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20 Mar 1913	12 Apr 1913
						" " 1917	
						" " 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1916*

Remarks:

Died *5/10/16* Accrued order dated *7/24/16* *7/31*

payable to widow *Mary*

Former Roll No. *1242* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penny James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Co 30 "Ga" V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 1911</del>	<del>12 Dec 1911</del>	INCREASE	30	Nov 20 1916	Apr 21 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>24</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>				
			<i>19 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *Apr 3 1919* Accrued order dated *9/29/19*

payable to widow *Phoebe*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1254* *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: *OCT 2 1918*

6-681

NAME: <u>James L Penny</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>60522</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3			
	4				4	13				4	4		54	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2			
	3				3	23				3	23		120	3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	4122		2				2				2			
	3				3	1			3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>James M. Penny</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>717838</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 22 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 9, 1917</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	10/11	80.		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13+320		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2428		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME *Penny James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712838* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Co B 30th Ia. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1891</i>	<i>31 Mch 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tupelo?* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1254* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Penny James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Sergeant Co 4th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound of right shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>94</i>	<i>6 April 1904</i>	<i>15 October 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1911* *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1682* Home: *MCH. 12-21-10* 6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Penny</i>										Certificate No. <i>712838</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James S. Penny</i>										Certificate No. <i>1055514</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	72.06A	1911.	1	10	4 DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	12	77 DCH		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	77	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		



NAME		Penny, Jesse R.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		26210	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service		Pt C 30 Wis V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Feb. 28, 1924	May 14, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 18, 1926	Died	Reported
				Nov 5. 1926	DEC 24 1926
				Remarks:	
				37081 Rec.	
Accrued order dated APR 26 1927 to widow Phoebe Penny			6372 Bonvall Ave Los Angeles Calif. MAY 24 1924		

NAME:		Penny, Jesse R.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		262120	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Service:		Pvt. C-30 Wis. V. I.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev		MAY 20 1912	SEP 16 1912	Inc.	38	JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
DETROIT							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
198640.2				14827			

NAME

JESSE R. PENNY.

Certificate No.

Fee

262120

Act of May 1, 1920  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72--	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jesse R Penny

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

262 120

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

27 38 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	9 4 150	
2	8 7 24			2	10 60			2	4 81			2	4 114			2	10 4 50		
3	9 60			3	11 60			3	4 81			3	4 114			3	11 4		
4	9 60			4	9 60			4	4 81			4	4 114			4	12 4		
1	7 60			1	11 60			1	4 81			1	4 114			1	1 4 50		
2	9 60			2	5 60			2	4 81			2	4 114			2	2 4 50		
3	10 60			3	10 60			3	4 81			3	4 114			3	3 4 50		
4	10 60			4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 150			4	4 4 50		
1	10 60			1	4 81			1	4 81			1	4 150			1	Trans to Mo.		
2	10 60			2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 150			2	Payment Card		
3	10 60			3	4 81			3	4 81			3	4 150			3			
4	9 60			4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 150			4			
1	9 60			1	4 81			1	4 81			1	4 150			1			
2	10 60			2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 150			2			
3	12 60			3	4 81			3	4 111 80			3				3			
4	9 60			4	4 81			4	4 114			4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME Penny, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

405,837

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 26 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 8 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 17 1924			June 16 1926 Remarks: 37081 Per	JUL 27 1926
Died June 16 1926 Accrued order dated DEC 9 1926 payable to widow Emily Penny.				114 Harrington Ave. Danville Ill. JAN 25 1924			

NAME: Penny John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

405,837

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT  
~~CIVIL WAR~~ 1912

Service:

P' F 26 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~Chronic & piles & dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	14	2 Aug 1905	11 Sept 1905	Per	16	26 Aug 1912	
				✓ 20	22 Aug 1916		
				✓ 24	22 Aug 1921	27 May 1913	
				✓ 30	JUN 10 1918		
				✓ 35	Aug 27 1918		
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
114 Harrington Ave. Danville Ill.							
Former Roll No. 24342				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOHN PENNY,

Certificate No.

405837

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	14 31	DEAD							

NAME: John Penny		6060		Certificate No. 405837	
Last paid to:		Rate: #16 (20.30) 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 48
3		3	10 A M	3	4 48
4		4		4	4 48
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 SEP	1916. 1	4 48
2		2	9 SEP	2	4 48
3		3	13 NDB	3	4 48
4		4		4	53.60
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 CBL	1917. 1	4 60
2		2	4 MAY 11, 1912	2	4 60
3		3	4 48	3	4 60
4		4	4	4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60
2		2	4 48	2	4 60
3		3	4 48	3	4 60
4		4	4 48	4	5 105
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 105	1927. 1	4 100
2	4 105	2	4 105	2	4 50
3	4 105	3	4 105	3	4 50
4	4 105	4	4 105	4	4 50
1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 105	1928. 1	4 50
2	4 105	2	4 105	2	4 50
3	4 105	3	4 105	3	4 50
4	4 105	4	4 105	4	4 50
				Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	4 150
2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150
3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150
4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150
1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	4 150
2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150
3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 150
4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 150



26976 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penny John

Certificate No. 940749 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri #67 Ill Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>12 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Disch</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1916</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Mar 1912</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Apr 1912</u>	<u>26 Apr 1912</u>	<u>payable to widow</u>			<u>Caroline Penny</u>
<u>Reis 18</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>7 Mar 1913</u>				<u>Glasford, Illinois</u>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 4 1916</u>			
Died: <u>1/18/16</u>				Remarks: <u>Glasford Ills</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>27-659 A. J.</u>				Home: <u>MAR 18 1916</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penny, John H

Certificate No. 439665 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 50 V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>May 2, 1921</u>				<u>Late not known</u>	<u>NOV 6 - 1924</u>
Remarks: <u>ck</u>							
Accrued order dated <u>JAN 16 1925</u>				<u>Harrison, Ohio.</u>			
payable to widow <u>Indiana V Penny</u>							

John Penny										Certificate No. 940749									
Last paid: JAN 1908				Rate: 12 15/18				JAN 20 1908 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	54		3			1923.	3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	12-11x	1907	1	6			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	MAR 31 9.		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	38		3	17	44 10	1916.	3	GROUP 1		1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	15 30 10	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME JOHN H PENNY

Certificate No.

439665

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	21 48	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL		4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Penny John H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 283.915 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 439,665 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 29 5.0 v Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>11</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>7 mch 07</del>	INCREASE	<del>225</del>	<del>Sept 17, 1916</del>	<del>Nov 20, 1916</del>
ING	<del>11</del>	<del>18 Feb 11</del>	<del>6 Oct 11</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>19</del>	<del>15 May 12</del>	<del>1 June 12</del>	Inc.	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				Inc.	<del>72</del>	<del>May 2-1921</del>	<del>MAY 27 1921</del>
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: <u>-</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Harrison O</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>111 1916</u>				Home:			

NAME: Penny John H 283.920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7783138 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Sgt. E 193 ord. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>14</del>	<del>July 90</del>	<del>8 June 92</del>				
Reis	<del>18</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>30 Oct 12</del>				
Inc.	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 23-1913</del>	<del>Nov 8-1913</del>				
Fees:		<u>30 Sept 23-1918</u>					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Severly O</u>			
Died: <u>Feb. 1 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 3 1915 3-1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1005</u>				Home:			

NAME: John H Penny				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1921				Certificate No. 439.665											
Last paid to: 8 4 mch 07				Rate: <del>22.50</del> 22.50				Remarks: <del>322.50</del> 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	3.07	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	11	42.20		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150.47		2	4	150.47
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.00		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	216		4	4	216

NAME: John H Penny				Certificate No. 778.338															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>22.50</del> 25				Remarks: 283.920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME **Penny, John T** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **217851** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **2nd Lt D 5 Ohio Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 15, 1923</b>	<b>Sept 26, 1923</b>			<b>Jan. 3, 1925</b>	<b>JAN 7 - 1925</b>

Remarks: *ck*

Died *Jan 3 1925* Accrued order dated **MAR 12 1925**

payable to widow *Elizabeth J Penny* *Harrison Ohio*

**OCT 6 1923**

NAME: *Penny, John T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217851* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *2 Lt D 5 Ohio* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>5 Oct 12</del>	<del>5 Nov 87</del>				
<del>INC</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>3 Apr 87</del>	<del>21 Dec -12</del>				
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>24 May 12</del>	<del>21 Dec -12</del>				
<del>INC</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>21 May 1915</del>	<del>July 17 1915</del>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**ADG 7 1915 7** Home:

JOHN T PENNY

Act of May 1, 1920

217831

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

John T Penny.  
Rate: ~~£5~~ £2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1st of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 217851

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1820~~ 1820-1841 35

Remarks:

~~28-295~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60 3.73		2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3						
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	0	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10	45		3	4	102 80		3				3				3						
	4	10	45		4	4	105		4				4				4						



NAME: *Penny, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 27113

Certificate No. *242272* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. K 2 Kans Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Piles + res. dis of rect. + injury to breast* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>245 June 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 5 Apr 1915</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 22 1921</i>	<i>APR 4 1921</i>

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Heligh*  
*Brownville*  
*Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *18-938* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Penny, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242272* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. K 2 Kans Cav*

Disability: *Piles + res dis of rectm + inj to breast*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>only</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>21 Jan 65</i>	<i>18 June 83</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>			<i>2nd</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 July 90</i>	<i>+ Apr 91</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Jan 65</i>	<i>7 June 98</i>
				<i>14</i>	<i>30 July 90</i>		
				<i>17</i>	<i>20 Feb. 96</i>		

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Des Moines Apr 30/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2513 Camden Ave, Omaha Neb*  
*Brownville - Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *561/8* Home:

6-661





NAME: *Penny John W* (3-P. A. 1.) *284.390*

Certificate No. *926.045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '06*

Service: *Pr 5110 028*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *30.12.09* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1058-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penny Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *449.330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cope 09-1 my U. MR.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>	<i>OCT 17 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1914*

Remarks:

*Accrued order dated ... payable to widow.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME Penny, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 542,397

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 6 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 12, 1926	Sept 11, 1926		
				Remarks: <i>Discharged June 2, 1929</i>	Reported JAN 7 1929
				<i>CHN.</i>	
				SEP 20 1926	

NAME: *Penny Joseph*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542397*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>24 Aug 09</del>	<i>2 Sept 09</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 June 1918</del>		
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>10 Oct 11</del>	<i>18 July 13</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>25 April 1919</del>		
Inc.	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>					

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *D. E.* DISCHARGED

6-681

NAME JOSEPH PENNY

Certificate No.

Fees

542397

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		50	65 72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
STANDARD INFORMATION													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELL.					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	!						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME

Joseph Penny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

542397

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 77 23 30 40

50

21 Feb 29

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 103	2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 103	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 161	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 4 120	1 11 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 120	2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 161	3 11 26	3 4 51	3 4 161	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 150	1 4 36	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 150	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 51	3 4 88 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME: *Penny Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *254.723*

Certificate No. *5423970* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr A 6 U S 6 8 d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4pl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 94</i>	<i>24 Jan 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1877* Home: *D.H.* 6-691

NAME: *Penny Joseph Houston* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1177451* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Priv 1st Tenn Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 19 Aug 12, 1914</i>		<i>Apr 15, 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>1st Reg 20, 1919</i>		<i>A</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 2-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 30-1920</i>
<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>							

Fees: *M S Stevens & Co. Fee 25 1/4 16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1921**

Remarks: *1/7 1921 received order dated 1-5-23*  
*Widow Sarah J. Penny*  
 Difference in name to bar to payment  
*JAN 1 1923*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Penny</i>				Certificate No. <i>542 397</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>254 720 D.H.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 24 D</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>15 24 D</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 24 D</i>			3		
	4	<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP</i>			1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Houston Penny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1177451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19 32 56 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME		PENNY, LAFAYETTE		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	51 720	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service	Pt E 11 0 V Inf				
Disability	Loss of rt foot				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			
Reis	72	April 29, 1925	May 28, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 16, 1926		

Died: *Penny 21 May 1927*  
 Remarks: *ch.*  
 Reported: JAN 11 1928

JUN 4 1925      DEC 23 1926

NAME:		<i>Penny Lafayette</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	51 720	ARMY INVALID.		285-287	
Service:	<i>Pt E 11 0 V Inf</i>				
Disability:	<i>Loss of rt foot</i>				

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	40	2 Mar 03	2 May 03
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920	

  

Fees:			
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus,</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>781</i>			
Home:			

NAME		LAFAYETTE PENNY										
Certificate No.		51720										
Fees		<div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</div> <div style="text-align: right;"><i>Civil War</i></div> <div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</div>										
GROUP 3												
RATE-	60-	60	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 72	4 18 72	<del>4 10</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4	4	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4	4	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4	4 60	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4	4	4 60	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4	4	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4	4	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4	4	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4	4	4 72	4 72	4 90							
				277								

NAME: Lafayette Penny										Certificate No. 51720													
Last paid to:										Rate: 40.60													
										Remarks: 285.287													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	180	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	9	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	202		3	4	60		3		
	4	8	20		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2	Payment Card			2						
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3						
	4	10	120		4		120		4	4	180		4				4						
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2						
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3						
	4	10	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4						
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													



NAME: *Penny Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.) *58.607-A*

Certificate No. *687647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Levicy*

Service: *Pr. C 5 U. S. O. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 08</i>	<i>23 Aug 09</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>as for H. L. Levy, Army, Army</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 26 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Penny Levicy* (3-P. A. 1.) *285.513*

Certificate No. *347.898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr C 5 U S C V I* *William A Burke*

Disability: *app'd 21 Sep 06 By Prob. Court Franklin Co. 0 Bonds 300- Ev. filed with Aud'r. Oct 06*

ISSUES.				DECEASED.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>	<i>14 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6-18-08</i> <i>18P</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7-13-08</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1939-02</i>							
Home: <i>G</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy Penny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Set of Ann. 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>687647</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>58.607-A</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

NAME: <i>Levicy Penny</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>347.898</i>															
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>285.513</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		9 56.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 11 36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		Widow, Ad. Columbus	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Penny Louisa* (3-P. A. 2) 36415

Certificate No. *11671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pr. H. 59 Va V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 May 63	21 Jan 67	<b>DECEASED</b>		
	12	19 May 66				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/3/12</i>		<i>B. P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3/23/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>227</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Penny Lydia E.* (3-P. A. 2) 58650

Certificate No. *389684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Mercer*

Service: *Pr. G. 8 O.V.B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Aug 1890	25 Jan 1894	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$8.00 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Bradford</i>		
Died: <i>June 27 1913</i>		<i>B. P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>297</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Penny</i>										Certificate No. <i>36415</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa E. Penny</i>										Certificate No. <i>38650</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/20</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Penny Malinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795690 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ellis

Service: Pt E 11 O. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	Sept 1, 1920			
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Remarks: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Hamersville Ohio Main St.						
Former Roll No. SEP 3 1915						

6-679

NAME Penny Malinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795690 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Ellis

Service: Pt E 11 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Aug. 18, 1928						
Reported: SEP 25 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Malinda Penny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>795690</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2		
	3				3	28	49 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME		MALINDA PENNY										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		795690											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: Penny, Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5659089 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jack

Service: Sgt G. 80 USC v. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Jan 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 1, 1919		Bureau notified DEC 19 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 300						

6-679

NAME: Penny Martin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988.456 ARMY INVALID. Law: 285.880 ACT 1.1.0, '07

Service: Pr 7134 NY v. I

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	13 June 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: 30		Bureau notified JAN 20 1911					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1228-02				Home: D. H.			

6-671

NAME: <i>Maria Penny</i>					Certificate No. <i>565989</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>335</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		<i>12/18</i>

NAME: <i>Martin Penny</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>988456</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>285.880 D.H.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>	1915.	1	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>	1919.	1	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/6</i>	<i>6.73</i>		2	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		2	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		2	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		3	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		3	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		4	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		4	<i>1/8</i>	<i>\$35.60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Penny, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *482157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustin Levi Penny & Levi Penny*

Service: *1 Sgt D. 99 USC vol I.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Aug 1899			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 23-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *344* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Penny Mary*

Certificate No. *811372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Priv C. 111 Ohio Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Quit	12	May 25-1916	July 24-1916			
INCREASE 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <i>Patrick H. Conery</i>			<i>10<sup>00</sup> 8/3/16</i>			
GROUP 3						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 84

NAME: <i>Mary Penny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>482157</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1900</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>10</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		385	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1		2436	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		1236		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		1036		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		1036		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		1036	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		936		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		1236		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		1236		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Penny</i>				Certificate No. <i>811372</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME:

Pennij Mary A.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

11662

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

2 Cl. Fireman US Ss No Car, Annapolis and Princeton

ISSUES.

3<sup>d</sup>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	10 Nov 96			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Check No.

9087720

Dated

11/4/15

Canc.

Transferred to:

Died:

10/14/15

Bureau notified:

NOV 9 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: Mary A. Penny

Certificate No.

11662

FEB 4 - 1909

Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 88	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36 ✓		2	4 88		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 36 ✓		3	4 88		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36 ✓		4	<del>4 36</del>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10 36 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	16 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 36 ✓		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36 ✓		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓		4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	



NAME: Penny Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.) 400

Certificate No. 397 105 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. E. 74 Pa

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 16-1890	June 1-1894			
	12	APRIL 9, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6-1917. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 235-698 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 45 6-679

NAME: Penny, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 922 676 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pr. D, 22nd Mass. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 31, 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9, 1522 6-679

NAME: 400 Mary A Penny												Certificate No. 397105							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 20		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	13	14.95		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 36		2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4			4					4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: Mary A. Penny												SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 922-676					
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: Civil War											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-661



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Penny Mary D*

Certificate No. *657645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1909  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand S.*

Service: *Sgt K 15 Apr 68 K 2. M O R 6*

764 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>				
<i>19</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>8 Sept 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>15 N. 2. Check rem.</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4679142 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. OCT 1 1 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Penny Mary M.*

Certificate No. *798077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wesley Penny*

Service: *Pri Ct. 1 28 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Oct 12</i>	<i>Sept 20-1915</i>	<i>OCT 27-1915</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Fees: \$10 fee 11/15 Cr. J. Gilfe</i>						
<i>GROUP 8</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *914 Penny Mary M. 1918*

NAME:

Mary D. Penny

Certificate No.

657.645

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3	59.60			3	13 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1909.		1	4	1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	5			2	4 60			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	6			3	4 60			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	4			4	4 60			4	4 60			4				4	
1910.		1	4	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	4			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	5			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	4			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME:

Mary M. Penny

Certificate No.

798077

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	16 17.60			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	



NAME:

Penny, Nancy A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

857,042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1903  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Herl P.

Service:

Corpl and Sergt A 46<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	September 19, 1918	December 17, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1919

6-479

NAME:

Penny, Nathan D.

Certificate No.

102,155

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. A, 4 Reg H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	25	2 Feb. 1907	21 Aug. 1907			JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	17 July, 1911	11 Aug. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	30	21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 28, 1921 Letter to Amc 2/21-21 MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

178 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-561

NAME: <u>Stancy A. Penny</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>857.042</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	27	87.50
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Nathan D. Penny</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>22113</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2		8/28/15 33		2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		7 45		3	7 52 43			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		7 45		4	8 60			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		8		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		10		3	9 60 34 33			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		9		4	16 12 4 33			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		9		2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3		9		3				3	4	90		3		
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		9		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		



NAME: Penny, Newton

Certificate No. 179539 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: P 694 Mpr & Co. 118 Mpr 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	23	20 Nov 1907	20 Nov 1907				
	23	20 May 1912	15 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Died Nov 13, 1916. Accrued order dated Feb. 19, 1918

Died: Nov 13, 1916

Bureau notified: 1916 payable to widow Sarah Penny

Remarks: J. Dexter, N. Y.

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 27 1918

NAME Penny, Orasmus N. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 227 678 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K, 33rd Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	July 16, 1921				

Died: Sep 12 1923

Remarks: Reported OCT 10 1923

Died: Sep 12 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1924

payable to widow Eliza A Penny

RR2  
Carthage  
mo.





NAME: *Penny, Ormus N.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227678* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *at 33" Ohio, U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>6 Apr 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>26 Aug 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>17 June 1911</del>	Inc. 30	40	Apr 15 1916	Aug 7 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <i>72 July 16, 1921 - May 22, 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>108/</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				Home:			

NAME: *Penny Peter J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P 6144 MP Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Oct 1900</del>	<del>26 Nov 1902</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>7 Sept 1912</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>11 June 1907</del>	Inc 30	40	Feb 24 1915	MAY 14 1915
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>15 March 1910</del>	JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Died <i>May 5 1921</i> Acquired order dated <b>NOV 29 1921</b>			
Died: <i>May 5, 1921</i>				Transferred to: <i>Augusta Penny</i>			
Bureau notified: <b>MAY 28 1921</b>				payable to widow: <i>De Laurence, New York</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>DEC 3 1921</b> <b>MAY 27 1915</b>			

[illegible][illegible]



NAME: *Penny Phoebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James M.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *1 Lt. B. 30th Iowa Inf* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 17-1919</i>	<i>Sept 29-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James C. Doughland \$10.00 10/11/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 - 1919* 6-579

NAME: *Penny Polina G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Corp 65 Tenn Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>OFF</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 1910</i>	<i>26 Sep 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 20-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1922*

Remarks: *RK 3 Godday Tenn*

Reimbursement order dated *3/27/22*

payable to *William R. Brysinger*

Former Roll No. *MAR 30 1922* 6-579

NAME: Phaela Penny Certificate No. 877-312

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																6-581			

NAME: Polina Penny Certificate No. 709093

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
4 GROUP 2																5-27			



NAME: Penny Reeves		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>A. 1.</sup>	
Certificate No. 841077	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: Pvt K 3 U.S.C. Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 1907	13 May 1907
Inc.	20	13 Dec. 1909	12 Jan. 1910
Reis.	30	21 May 1912	2 Oct. 1912
Fees:		Isabella Penny, widow 1707-13 Ave Beaver Falls, Pa	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov. 4, 1912		Bureau notified: Nov. 25, 1912	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 949 A. J		Home: 1707-13 Ave. Beaver Falls, Pa	

NAME: Penny, Sallie		DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 292789	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Miles P.			
Service: Pri. F 6 Tenn vol mtd Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 May 1891
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died: 27 Jan 1910		Bureau notified: 3-10-81 & let J J Penny - 2/4/10	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 480			

NAME: <u>Reeves Penny</u>										Certificate No. <u>841077</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4107-12</u>					Rate: <u>15 30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	4 10		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7			1	10/28	44 33		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2/13	31-		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5			1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1/21	3.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sallie Penny</u>										DEAD		Certificate No. <u>292789</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>2</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		538	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

## Disability

MAY 1 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

APR MAY 9 1964

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

Former Roll No. 1428

Home :

11-001

NAME SAMUEL PENNY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

710367

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Penny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

710367

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ - ~~15~~ 20/35 50

Remark:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	2	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	5	59 27		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	0	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3		48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	0	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: *Pennery Sanford A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147394* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID. Law: *1007*

Service: *Lt. A. 72 Mpx 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>May 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>May 6 1916</i>	<i>June 23 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>May 6 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Buffalo. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 13 1916

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Pennery, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693.1911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *59798*

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *Ch. Lt. 110 O902*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2/Dec 1909</i>	<i>17 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121916*





NAME <b>Perry, Sarah</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>839152</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Newton</b>			
Service <b>Pvt. E. 94th N.Y. Inf. &amp; Corpl. K. 18th N.Y. Cav.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		<b>March 14, 1926</b>	
Reported		<b>APR 14 1929</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Perry Sarah</b>		MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>839152</b>	ARMY WIDOW..		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Newton</b>			
Service: <b>Priv E 94th New York Inf and Corpl K 18th New York Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 20		December 13, 1916	February 19, 1918
25		October 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>No fees</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 27 1918			

NAME

SARAH PENNY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

839152

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah Penny

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

839.152

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

MAR 22 268 67

5 75  
4 75



NAME:

Penny Sarah E

Certificate No.

816. 3377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pr C. 59 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MARRIED 1891

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 16. 1916	Nov 6. 1916	Albert	Sept 16. 1916	Apr 29. 1918
INC. 25		OCTOBER 3. 1917		Nora E.	Sept 16. 1916	Apr 24. 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

William Fletcher &amp; Co. Fee \$10.12/20/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pension under Act June 27 1890 Minors Cert 759.996 terminated by this issue. Pd @ 12.4. to Sept 15. 1916 inc.

Former Roll No.

NOV 10 1916

6-673

NAME:

Penny Sarah M.

Certificate No.

594616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Sarniel

Service:

Pri. C. 30 Wis.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Feb. 1905	10 July 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

died Aug 2 1912

Former Roll No.

9835

NOV 11 1912

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Penny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816.337</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 1/4</i> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*

- 1915.3: *22 1/4*
- 1916.4: *20 41 60*
- 1917.1: *5 48*
- 1917.2: *23 48*
- 1917.3: *26 48*
- 1917.4: *12 73 13*
- 1918.1: *25 87*
- 1918.2: *12 84 73*
- 1918.3: *10 81*
- 1918.4: *24 81*
- 1919.1: *21 81*
- 1919.2: *10 81*
- 1919.3: *15 81*
- 1919.4: *24 81*
- 1920.1: *23 81*
- 1920.2: *24 78 40*
- 1920.3: *4 95.50*
- 1920.4: *4 90*
- 1921.1: *4 90*
- 1921.2: *4 90*
- 1921.3: *4 90*
- 1921.4: *4 90*
- 1922.1: *4 90*
- 1922.2: *4 90*
- 1922.3: *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*
- 1922.4: *4*
- 1923.1: *9 4 90*
- 1923.2: *0 4 30*
- 1923.3: *31 4*
- 1923.4: *12 4 30*
- 1924.1: *1 4 30*
- 1924.2: *2 4 30*
- 1924.3: *3 4 30*
- 1924.4: *4 4 30*
- 1925.1: *5 4*
- 1925.2: *2*
- 1925.3: *3*
- 1925.4: *4*
- 1926.1: *1*
- 1926.2: *2*
- 1926.3: *3*
- 1926.4: *4*
- 1927.1: *1*
- 1927.2: *2*
- 1927.3: *3*
- 1927.4: *4*
- 1928.1: *1*
- 1928.2: *2*
- 1928.3: *3*
- 1928.4: *4*
- 1929.1: *1*
- 1929.2: *2*
- 1929.3: *3*
- 1929.4: *4*
- 1930.1: *1*
- 1930.2: *2*
- 1930.3: *3*
- 1930.4: *4*

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Penny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>594616</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*

- 1911.1: *9 36*
- 1911.2: *7 36*
- 1911.3: *10 36*
- 1911.4: *7 36*
- 1912.1: *6 36*
- 1912.2: *8 36*
- 1912.3: *11 36*
- 1912.4: *X*
- 1913.1: *GROUP 1*
- 1913.2: *10 36*
- 1913.3: *11 36*
- 1913.4: *0 36*
- 1914.1: *7 36*
- 1914.2: *9 36*
- 1914.3: *8 36*
- 1914.4: *7 36*
- 1915.1: *1*
- 1915.2: *2*
- 1915.3: *3*
- 1915.4: *4*
- 1916.1: *1*
- 1916.2: *2*
- 1916.3: *3*
- 1916.4: *4*
- 1917.1: *1*
- 1917.2: *2*
- 1917.3: *3*
- 1917.4: *4*
- 1918.1: *1*
- 1918.2: *2*
- 1918.3: *3*
- 1918.4: *4*
- 1919.1: *1*
- 1919.2: *2*
- 1919.3: *3*
- 1919.4: *4*
- 1920.1: *1*
- 1920.2: *2*
- 1920.3: *3*
- 1920.4: *4*
- 1921.1: *1*
- 1921.2: *2*
- 1921.3: *3*
- 1921.4: *4*
- 1922.1: *1*
- 1922.2: *2*
- 1922.3: *3*
- 1922.4: *4*
- 1923.1: *1*
- 1923.2: *2*
- 1923.3: *3*
- 1923.4: *4*
- 1924.1: *1*
- 1924.2: *2*
- 1924.3: *3*
- 1924.4: *4*
- 1925.1: *1*
- 1925.2: *2*
- 1925.3: *3*
- 1925.4: *4*
- 1926.1: *1*
- 1926.2: *2*
- 1926.3: *3*
- 1926.4: *4*
- 1927.1: *1*
- 1927.2: *2*
- 1927.3: *3*
- 1927.4: *4*
- 1928.1: *1*
- 1928.2: *2*
- 1928.3: *3*
- 1928.4: *4*
- 1929.1: *1*
- 1929.2: *2*
- 1929.3: *3*
- 1929.4: *4*
- 1930.1: *1*
- 1930.2: *2*
- 1930.3: *3*
- 1930.4: *4*



NAME: Penny Thomas D 25435 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155556 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Artificer E - 25 Mo Vol Inf & C 1 Mo Vol Engr.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	28 Nov 1908	8 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: FEB 6 - 1912

Remarks: By X Redwood City Cal Mann St  
rep. by Cavalli Bros - La Honda

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: Penny, Thomas M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 370694 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co A. 5" Ohio Vol Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 May 1907	7 Jan 1908				
Ine	15	8 Nov 1909	16 Nov 1909				
Acqd		11 Nov 1911	14 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 11 Nov 1911 Bureau notified: 3-1081 11/22/11 (John A. Shelley, Secretary Tenn)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Thomas D Penny</i>					Certificate No. <i>115556</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>22 146<sup>40</sup></i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas M Penny</i>					Certificate No. <i>370694</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>8-47 Nov 1915</i>			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>965</b>	1911.	1	<i>14 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>23 20</i>			4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 44<sup>60</sup></i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Penny, Thomas R.

Certificate No.

917118

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 68 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

Feb 15, 1926

April 13, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Reported APR 19 1929

Mard 31 1929  
lek

Mar 23

1929 Accrued order dated

MAY 31 1929

on Mary E. Penny

6530 - Bedford Ave.  
Omaha  
Nebr.

APR 21 1926

NAME:

Penny

Thomas R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

27649

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

917118

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri D 68 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Pri

12

4 Mar 1907

19 July 1907

Inc

18

Jan 20 1915

APR 5

1915

Pri

15

22 May 1912

23 Oct 1912

Inc

2

Jan 20 1920

Inc

50

May 1 1920

Inc

30

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 10/23/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Penson  
Nebr

Former Roll No.

28096 a J.

Home:

MAY 8 1915

6-481

NAME THOMAS R. PENNY.

Certificate No.

917118

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10-48					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

NAME:

Thomas R Penny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

917118

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 @ 8-18-50

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 7		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 100		1	
2 9/16		2 11		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 1/2 16		3		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 10 36		4 7		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1 10 36		1 6		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 8		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 54		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7 14/32 36		4 4 54		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1 7 36		1 4		1 4 54		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 54		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 54		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150				4	
1 7		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 45		4 4 99.60		4 4 150				4	
						GROUP PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Penny Wesley* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *2855712* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P.R. 128 Ind*

Disability: *Loss of teeth from injury, dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>123 May 05 13</i>	<i>June 05</i>			<i>30 19 Jan. 1918</i>	<i>19 June 1913.</i>
<i>Reis 1970</i>		<i>1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 23</i>		<i>19 Jan. 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/21/15 H*  
*payable to widow Mary M.* *10/28*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25966* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Penny William* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *570-788* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P.R. 3 Mr. Paul H. Lyons M.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>2 Nov 1904</i>	<i>22 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Aug 30 1915* Reimbursement order date: *Nov. 23, 1915*  
 payable to *Mac Van Horner, J.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to: *R#2 Windsor, N.Y.*

Died: *8/30/15* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1915*

Remarks: *52*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 30 1915*

6-581

NAME: Nesley Penny Certificate No. 285572

Last paid to: Rate: 12x7-23- Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 69			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 69			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	6 49 13			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	3 13 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 13 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6 11 51		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	3 1 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 69			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 69			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 69			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 69			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 69			4				4				4		

29/24

NAME: Penny William Penny Certificate No. 570788

Last paid to: Rate: 17 27 Remarks: **TQ DATE OF DEATH**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 36		1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 113 60		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 60			2	8			2	5 1			2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4 60 67 43			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8 4 81			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4 81			4				4				4		

9/15



NAME: PENNY, WILLIAM ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912934 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: Pvt. C, 11<sup>th</sup> Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	27 Feb. 1909	30 Mar. 1909		32	JUN 10 1910	
Increase	20	MAY 10 1909	DEC 18 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	22	MAY 3 / 1912	FEB 27 1913	Inc.	72	Sept 6-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12/1923* Bureau notified: *AMERICAN CONSULAR SERVICE MAR 7 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 12 1920* Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penny William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri C 11<sup>th</sup> Mich 92*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 May 94</i>	<i>27 July 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASH. NGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *35709* Home:

6-681





NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
PENNY, WILLIAM B			
Certificate No. 1213318	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service Capt B 6 U S V Inf			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	May 9 1922				
Inc	18	Dec. 12, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 5, 1924			
				Remarks: <i>Mar. 19, 1924</i> 3-1081 Reported <b>APR 11 1924</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAY 5 1924</b> payable to widow <i>Julia B Penny</i> <i>219 Lexington St.,</i> <i>Danville, Kentucky</i>		

NAME:		Penny William B.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1213318		ARMY INVALID.	
Law:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Cpt. B 6th U. S. Vol. Inf.					
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 9 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 22 1922				

  

Fees: none			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: NOV 25 1922	

NAME		WILLIAM B PENNY																																																																																																																																																									
Certificate No.		1213318																																																																																																																																																									
Fees		1213318																																																																																																																																																									
		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																																																																																																																																																									
		GROUP 2																																																																																																																																																									
RATE-	15	15	18																																																																																																																																																								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933																																																																																																																																																
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td></td> <td>4-15</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>18</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td>4</td> <td>15-960</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>												JANUARY		4										FEBRUARY		4-15										MARCH		4	18									APRIL	4											MAY	4	15-960										JUNE	4											JULY	4											AUGUST	4											SEPTEMBER	4											OCTOBER	4											NOVEMBER	4											DECEMBER	4										
JANUARY		4																																																																																																																																																									
FEBRUARY		4-15																																																																																																																																																									
MARCH		4	18																																																																																																																																																								
APRIL	4																																																																																																																																																										
MAY	4	15-960																																																																																																																																																									
JUNE	4																																																																																																																																																										
JULY	4																																																																																																																																																										
AUGUST	4																																																																																																																																																										
SEPTEMBER	4																																																																																																																																																										
OCTOBER	4																																																																																																																																																										
NOVEMBER	4																																																																																																																																																										
DECEMBER	4																																																																																																																																																										

NAME:										WILLIAM B. PENNY										Certificate No. 1213318									
Last paid to:										Rate: 15										Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Penny, William H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *759996* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr 659 Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *William M. Reader* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1913*

*Benton Ky* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Ky*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	19 Apr 1909	JUN 18 1913	<i>Amos</i>	19 Apr 1909	<i>8 May 1910</i>
				<i>Elsey E</i>	"	<i>7 May 1911</i>
				<i>Albert</i>	"	<i>29 Apr 1918</i>
				<i>Nora E</i>	"	<i>24 Apr 1920</i>

Fees: *10 fee pd Wm Ditcher & Co. 8/5/9.3*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *to Ohio*

Remarks: *Bond 1800* *DEC 13 1918*

Bond \$ *1800* filed & P. B. notified *8/1/1913*

*Pay under Act June 27, 1890. Minors to Sept 15, 1916 inclusive, and drop.*

*Original issue to widow under Act #816337, Act April 19, 1908 commences Sept 16, 1916.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1913* 6-678

NAME: *Penny, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,114,1612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		26 Oct. 1905				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Louisville, Ky.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Accrued order issued June 18, 1913. Payable to widow Sarah E. Penny*  
*Date of pensioner's death, June 28, 1908.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>William H Penny</i>										Act of June 27, 1890.										Certificate No. <i>759996</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 + 4</i>										Remarks: <i>William M. Pender, Adm.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>17 48</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		<i>22 48</i>		2				2				2												
	3				3		<i>14 48</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>23 48</i>		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>18 48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>19 48</i>		2		<i>C</i>		2				2												
	3				3		<i>15 48</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		<i>8/5 87 48</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3 #816337</i>		2				2												
	3				3		<i>10/3 48</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>XX XX</i>		4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>16 96</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		<i>15 48</i>		2		<i>C</i>		2				2												
	3				3		<i>10/4 48</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>17 48</i>		4				4				4												

*17/6 640 Ending Sept. 15, 1910 by reason of  
no allowance to Widow Act April 19, 1908*

NAME: <i>William H. Penny</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,114,612</i>													
Last paid to: <i>May 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>acc vrs</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>8/3/13 22</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Pd to date of death to widow*



NAME

Penny, William H.H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

523610

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A 32 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Howes-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Sept. 4, 1924  
ck.

Reported

OCT 8 - 1924

NAME:

Penny William H.H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

523,610

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~

Service:

Sgt A 32 US C V Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 mch 07	15 Jan 08	Inc.	27	Oct 25 1915	Dec. 16. 1915
Inc.	15	26 Oct '10	5 Nov 10		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	26 May 12	17 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 11 1916

1716 - 02

Home:

6-031

NAME WILLIAM H H PENNY

Certificate No.

523610

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William H. H. Penny

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

523.610

Last paid to

10 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

5-5-27

Remarks:

58-50. #30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64.50	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 64.50	2 12 45	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 64.50	3 11 45	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 64.50	4 11 45	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 9 53.40	1 11 45	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 9 36	2 11 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 64.50 R	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 11 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 11 50	1 4 64.50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 11 30	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 111.80	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1921



NAME: Pennybacker Katherine J		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 July 16, 1918.	
Certificate No. 873817		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of sailor: Charles R			
Service: PB27-UB Vol Inf 4th Regt Caval Passer USS Wilmington US Navy			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12 Aug	1. 1918	July 24-1919
Inc		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fee: J. Piggott		Feb 10 - AUG 15 1919	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
AUG 17 1919 6-676			

NAME: Katherine J. Pennybacker

Act of July 10, 1918

**Certificate No.**

573817

Last paid to:

**Flute :**

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4	1923.		1	24
		2				2				2	4		20 <sup>80</sup>		2				
		3				3				3	4		20		3				
		4				4				4	4				4				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	4				2		4		
		3				3				3					3				
		4				4				4					4				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4				2				
		3				3				3					3				
		4				4				4					4				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4				2				
		3				3				3					3				
		4				4				4					4				



NAME: *Pennabaker, Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Plt 36" Reg U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 1910</del>	<del>29 Apr 1910</del>	Inc.	30	May 29, 1915	Aug 11, 1915 <sup>B</sup>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1913	
<del>25</del>	<del>83</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>15 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1923*

Remarks: *SPERMAL OIL*

Died *2/8* 1923 Accrued order dated *5-2-23*

payable to widow *Catherine*

Former Roll No. *339* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *MAY 10 1923*

NAME: *Pennabaker, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Plt a. 101" Ill Id* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Total deaf left ear & left deaf right ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Oct 1899</del>	<del>11 Apr 1891</del>		40	JUN 10 1913	
		Act of May 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	21	June 1912	10 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 6 1920*

Remarks:

Died *6/21/20* Reimbursement order dated *9/8/20*

payable to *C. H. Pennabaker*

Former Roll No. *1434* Home:

NAME: Charles J. Cunningham ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 11442

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 74 ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	28	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8	no fee		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	833	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1/23	833
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		104360		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		10		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4		10		4	4	75		4	4	170		4				4		2/23

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William J. Pennybaker Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 557669

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~ Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	1/23	8100		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9		3	4	13433		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		110	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		10		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		10		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

Letter to B. 3-10-21 2/7/23



(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER **Pennycough, James**

Certificate No. **964 299** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920 MINORS**

Service of Soldier **Pri, D, 1st Tenn Mounted Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <b>2</b>	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 3 1913 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 10 1925	Lillie M <sup>X</sup>	May 3 1913	Sep 30 1928
	30	May 1 1920				

Guardian: **Owen Philpot, Gdn**

Appointed by: **Co Ct Laurel Co, Ky, 9/19/25**  
 Amount of Bond: **\$6000**  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Arclg. Office: **Sept 1925**  
 Final report Nov 21/28

Remarks: *X Married May 28  
 does not affect membership*

*Edm. East Bernstadt - Ky.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pennycough, James* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *59018* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service: *Pt 1st Tenn M V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	14 Aug 1890	21 Sept. 1891				
Rtd	16	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to: *Owen Philpot Gdn, East Bernstadt, Ky.*

Died: *100 1913 30 May 1913* Bureau notified: *Feb 21 1913 Mch 8 1913*

Remarks: *Discharge eff. dated Feb 17 1913 sent to home. Feb 27-1913 - 2 days - must make thereon. Died Nov 29 1912 Accrued order dated AUG 10 1925 payable to widow minor Lillie M Pennycough*

Former Roll No. *30200 Act June 27 1890* Home: *Owen Philpot claims as guardian*

6-661





NAME: *Pennycuff Alvis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161846* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 ARMY INVALID. ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Priv B 47 U.S. Vol Inf*  
 Disability: *Diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 6		<i>19 April 1902</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7-1920</i>	<i>JUL 15-1921 C</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Garrett Howe*  
*AUG 22 1921*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wilder Tenn*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 3 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Pennycuff Ethel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 12, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P 1st 29th U.S. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 18 1919</i>	<i>Aug 14-1919</i>	<i>Harry M.</i>	<i>Feb 18 1919</i>	<i>23 Jan 1922</i>
				<i>Edward N.</i>		<i>8. March 1924</i>
				<i>George B.</i>		<i>20 May 1926</i>
				<i>Paul M.</i>		<i>4 May 1928</i>
				<i>Robert S.</i>		<i>13 May 1930</i>
				<i>William S.</i>		<i>6 Jan 1932</i>
				<i>Owen R.</i>		<i>23 Mar 1933</i>

Fees: *Raymontgomery*  
*9/2/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried Apr. 15, 1921* *Blaybourne*

Former Roll No. *AUG 21 1921*

6-679

NAME: Alvin Pennycook ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1162846

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 120 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2	14			2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	9/16	597-		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Edith Pennycook Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 875151

Last paid to: 12+14 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/21	78		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	78		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	21	78	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	78		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	78		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	78		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	78	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	78		2		
	3				3				3				3	7	10 <sup>40</sup>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

For date of marriage

Vouch sent 6/23/21

to Sister, Ind.

6-681



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Cannicuff Robert* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907260* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Service of Soldier: *P. K. 29. 915 Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Ethel Claybourne*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1922*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Howard B. Ind. Circuit*

*appt 12/16/21 Bond \$500 exp 12/16/22*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23 1921</i>	<i>Nov 28. 1921</i>	<i>Henry M</i>	<i>June 23 1921</i>	<i>Jan 23 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1 1922</i>		<i>Delaroy M</i>		<i>Nov 8 1924</i>
				<i>George B</i>		<i>May 20 1926</i>
				<i>Ernest M</i>		<i>May 4 1928</i>
				<i>Robert S</i>		<i>May 13 1930</i>
				<i>William S</i>		<i>Jan 6 1932</i>
				<i>Owen R</i>		<i>Nov 23 1933</i>

From: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 20 1921<sup>78</sup>

NAME: *Cannicuff Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046642* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *P. K. 29. 11. I. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 Mch 1910</i>	<i>31 Mch 1910</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.				OCT 25 1916			

From: *None.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31/18* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks: *Dec 31-1918* Accrued order dated *Aug. 14-1919*

Payable to widow: *Ethel*

Former Roll No. *19824*

Home: *Columbus, Ky.* **AUG 27 1916**<sup>681</sup>

NAME: <u>Robert Pennycuff</u>				Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>957260</u>															
Last paid to: <u>20+24</u>				Rate: <u>12+11</u>				Remarks: <u>Ethel Claybourne, Edm.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-631

NAME: <u>Robert Pennycuff</u>				Certificate No. <u>1046642</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-164</u>																			
				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: <i>Pennyfather Mary E</i>		18054		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>589 096</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel J</i>					
Service: <i>P. H. 21 Ohio</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 31 Dec 04</i>	<i>25 Mch. 05</i>		
Fee:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/28/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9681-973 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20080</i>					

NAME: <i>Pennypacker Allen S. (deceased)</i>		51		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1036.317</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. C. 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt. 7, 197 Pa.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Resto. &amp; REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>aug. 15/07</i>	<i>Jan. 8/09<sup>x</sup></i>		
Fee:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>X 1 8/08-endg</i>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pennyfather</i>										Certificate No. <i>589096</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD CIVIL WAR</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18. 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>51 Allen S. Pennypacker (dec'd)</i>										Certificate No. <i>1036.317</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/19/09 36.53</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>Ended</i>	1913.	1		<i>payable to</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>widow</i>		2		<i>Anna L.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME CHARLES PENNYPACKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1092421

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

65

Charles Pennypacker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,092,421

Last paid to:

96

Rate:

12: 18: 24: 30

40 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	86	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2 24	33-	2 8	86	2 1	72	2 4	120	2 0	4 50	2	
3 6	36	3 8	86	3 1	72	3 4	120	3 1	4 50	3	
4 11	36	4 12	86	4 4	72	4 4	120	4 1	4 50	4	
1 5	36	1 9	36	1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4	50	1	
2 7	36	2 8	36	2 4	72	2 4	120	2 2	4 50	2	
3 13	36	3 19	36	3 4	72	3 4	151	3 3	4 50	3	
4 7	36	4 8	36	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1 9	36	1 4	36 48 60	1 4	72	1 4	150	1 1	Payment Card	1	
2 4	36	2 4	54	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	54	3 4	72	3 4	150	3 3		3	
4 19	36	4 1	54 58 20	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1 7	86	1 4	72	1 INC.	76 20	1 4	150	1 1		1	
2 5	36	2 4	72	2 4	90	2 4	150	2 2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	72	3 4	108	3 4	150	3 3		3	
4 9	36	4 4	72	4 4	120	4 4	GROUP 2 PAID	4 4		4	
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				



NAME: *Pennypacker, Eliza D* SPECIAL ACT <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup> 29

Certificate No. *506.972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Nathan A*

Service: *Capt. K 4' Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Jan. 23. 1901</i>	<i>Feb. 6. 1901</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 11 1917</b>				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>204773</i> Dat. <i>1 5/4/17</i> Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>126</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Pennypacker, Emma L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup> 209

Certificate No. *672041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Allen S*

Service: *Pt 3 197 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 17 1908</i>	<i>Jan 8-1909</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>89</i>				6-679		

NAME: 29 <i>Eliza D. Pennyacker</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 506.972															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	8	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 209 <i>Emma L. Pennyacker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 672041												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME:

Pennybacker, Henry B.

Certificate No.

950546

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

43  
380

Service:

Co. G, 175<sup>th</sup> Pa. I. M.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	June 6/07				
INCREASE	15	Aug. 27/08	Oct. 12/08				
REISSUE	19	May 21, 1912	Apr. 16, 1913				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	Apr. 11, 1913					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 3 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

43

Henry S. Pennypacker

Certificate No.

950,546

Last paid to:

380

Rate:

\$2.15 22 50/1

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6/25	44	87	2	6	45		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	8	45		3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	36		2	7	45		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	19	45		3				3				3			
4	5	42	70	4	7	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7	45		2	4	45 48 42		2				2				2			
3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3			
4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
3	8	45		3				3				3				3			
4	7	45		4				4				4				4			



NAME:

Pennypacker, Horace M.

(3-P. A. 8.)

242

Certificate No.

38,003

NAVY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

P. H. M. C.

Disability:

Disease of heart.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Mar. 12/06	July 31/06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

Home:

6-517

NAME:

242

Grace M. Pennyfacker

Certificate No.

38.003

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
										PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-377

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Pennypacker, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **417**

Certificate No. *777846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt 6 179" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 6/07</i>	<i>June 17/07</i>	Inc.	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 1 1914</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1914.</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 13/09</i>	<i>Dec. 18/09</i>	<i>32</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Oct 10-1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>" 72 Jan 20. 1921 - Aug 4. 1921</i>	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1921**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *11/27 21* Accrued order dated *10-14-22*  
*payable to widow. Mary H.*  
**OCT 15 1922**

NAME: *Pennypacker, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **463**

Certificate No. *1041015* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Battery B 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Res. Lt. Arty.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 4/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 2-1913</i>	<i>June 13-1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 10/08</i>	<i>Apr. 24/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 22-1913</i>				
Fees:						<i>19</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 10 1914.* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 - 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *19* *payable to widow*  
*Home:*

NAME:

4

Jacob Penny packer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

777,826

Last paid to:

417

Rate:

21 15 22 50 32 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/16	387		2	8	45		2	8	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	45	1915.	3	4	67.50		3	4	96	1919.	3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	1908	5960	1916.	3	4	67.50		3	4	15180	1924.	3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4		1917.	3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	4410	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57	1918.	3	4	8460		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	5	64359		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME:

33

James M. Pennypacker

Certificate No.

1,041,015

Last paid to:

463

Rate:

21 15 21 50 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	4473		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	4740		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	28	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	28	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	27	6450		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pennypacker, Jeremiah* <sup>*alias Peter Pennypacker*</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *733,192* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *misc. E, 8<sup>th</sup> Pa.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resto. & REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>June 11/08<sup>x</sup></i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/08-end'g* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pennypacker, John* *34-a* (3-P. A. 1.) **499**  
 Certificate No. *1140.875* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *1st Capt. Kibbles, Indpt. Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept. 4/07</i>	<i>Dec. 2/07</i>		30	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	15	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 25-1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	18	<i>Sept 2, 1915</i>	<i>May 2, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>21. Sept 2, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Pennypacker</u> <sup>alias Peter</sup>												Certificate No. <u>733,192</u>							
Last paid to: <u>11/4/07 at \$10. Rate: 20:</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. Pennypacker</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>6/19 130.33</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>Ended payable</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>to widow martha</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>34-a John Pennypacker</u>												Certificate No. <u>1,140,815</u>							
Last paid to: <u>499</u> <u>Rate: 12:15 18-30 50</u>												Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	88		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	5	88		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6	88		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	28	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Pennypacker Kate J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7754981* ARMY WIDOW. *DE* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M Pennypacker*

Service: *2d Lt Batty Co. 1 Pa. Res. Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 22-1914</i>	<i>MAY 15 1914</i>			

Fee: *\$10 fee* *20* *W. J. Wray*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from:

Died: *Sep. 29-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1914*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Sarah S Pennypacker*

Former Roll No. *5022 Knox St. Phila Pa. 5/15*

NAME: *Pennypacker, Margaret D.* (3-P. A. 2.) **345**

Certificate No. *3024071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. J. 68 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 14-1890</i>	<i>Sept 9-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8. 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *Feb. 9-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679





NAME: Pennypacker, Martha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 367

Certificate No. 647612 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah alias Peter Pennypacker

Service: Misc E. 8" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 22-1908	June 11-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 143 6-679

NAME: Pennypacker, Mary (3-P. A. 2.) 388

Certificate No. 337891 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James b.

Service: Pt. D. 91" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 10-1892	July 16-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/11 Bureau notified: FEB 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 6-679





NAME: Pennypacker Rachel m (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691934 ARMY WIDOW. 477 K

Name of Soldier: Abel F

Service: Corp Batty B 1 Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	12 Oct 14 - 1909	Nov 10 - 1909			
		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: June 1, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32

6-679

NAME: Pennypacker Ruth A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 390167 ARMY WIDOW. 498

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pt. b. 175 Pa. D. m.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 11 - 1890	Feb 1 - 1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: May 15, 1913 P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6-679

NAME: 477-K Rachel M. Pennypacker				Certificate No. 691934			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: H. H. Houch 170			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	11	44 atty	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36

NAME: 498 Ruth A. Pennypacker				Certificate No. 390167			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		



NAME: *Pennypacker Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *329168* ARMY WIDOW. 506

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. A 3 n. g.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	12	<i>June 5-1891</i>	<i>Apr 6-1892</i>			
		APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9746 637 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6*

6-679

NAME: *Pennypacker Sallie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650484* ARMY WIDOW. 107

Name of Soldier: *George* Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp. 4th Co. Res. 1331*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		<i>Sept 8 1907</i>	<i>July 3. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18: 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1913*

Remarks: *Died 9/17/12 Reimbursement order dated 3/20/14 payable to Ward G. Wells*

Former Roll No. *166*

6-679

NAME: 506		Sallie Pennypacker		Certificate No. 329168																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2						
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: 107		Sallie E Pennypacker		Certificate No. 650.484																			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	10	1760	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4						





NAME: <b>Marshall F Pennywell</b>				17000				Certificate No. <b>976699</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a)</b>				Rate: <b>12/55 19 35 50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	15	N.D.		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	19	41.20		3	8/8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4		AMF		4	18	NT		4	4	57		4	4	96
	1	16	AMF		1	15	NDB		1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2	20	AMF	1912.	2	18	NT	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3	13	NDB		3	18	LBL		3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>
	4				4	10/5	51 <sup>63</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	2/3	36		1	4	LBL		1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	NDB	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2		<del>150</del>
	3	14	SEF		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	11/23	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	18	40
	1	11	A.M.		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	GROUP 1	
1910.	2	15	ABW	1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2		
	3	6	N.T.		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	57		4		106 <sup>42</sup>		4		

NAME: <b>Alfred Pennywitt</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>711.567</b>							
Last paid to: <b>10 DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <b>20. = 30</b>				Remarks: <b>274.740</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	5	84.33	1919.	1		
	2				2	2	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/22	1.50		4	1/2	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	21	36		2	1/6	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/24	45 <sup>35.73</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	41	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	27/12	26. ✓	1922.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2		✓		2		
	3	10	46		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Pennywitt, Anna F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Pennywitt*

Service: *Capt. B-5th Iowa Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11672*

NAME: *Pennywitt, David H.* SPECIAL ACT *277,255* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893,940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *R. I 39-073*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT* *mal. pos. c. l. constipation, piles, dis. of liver + stomach rheumatism + paralysis.* *E. A. Crawford Com. App'd 4/25 By Probate Court Adams Co O Bond \$200*

ISSUES.				Ev filed with Aud'r.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>28 Feb 99</i>	<i>20 Mch 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Aug* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *215* Home: *G D. H.*

NAME:

Anna F. Pennywitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

615430

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

15-25-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	18			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	16			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	30			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

David H. Pennywitt

SPECIAL ACT  
DECEASED G

Certificate No.

893.940

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

277.255

D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	41	72.28		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72.28	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	72.28		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72.28		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72.28		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72.28	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72.28		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72.28		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1/29	69.60		4				4				4				4		

Paid 11/30/10

Paid Alfred Pennywitt

Reimbursement Manchester Co



NAME: *Pennypitt, Henry W.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. I. 39 Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27 March 1907</del>	<del>Dec 1907</del>	Inc.	25	Jan 15, 1915	Feb 11, 1915.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			30	Jan 15, 1920	
		<i>1925 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Transferred from* JUN 19 1915

Died: *April 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1916* Group 2 to Group 3

Remarks: *3 - 1081*

Former Roll No. *1008 JUN 27 1890* Home: *P.H. 6/9/15* 6-661

NAME: *Pennypitt, John C.* 25143 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *492, 240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. - I. - 39 Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	18 Apr. 1888	23 July 1890				
Rev.	12	27 Jan 1907	Jan 1907				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 8, 1911.*

Remarks: *3244 Hewitt Ave, Everett, Wash. Spouse 18.*  
*Jos. Coleman, Everett, Wash. 12. 1911. 1911. Hospital*

Former Roll No. *686/13 - 524/3* Home: 6-661

NAME: Henry W. Pennywitt ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 760143  
Last paid to: 12.25. ~~12.25.~~ ACT 1-3.6.1907.  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1 1911. 1 1 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1  
2 2 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 12 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 11 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1 1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1 1  
2 2 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 12 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 12 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1 1918. 1 1 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1 1930. 1 1  
2 2 11 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: John E. Pennywitt Certificate No. 492.240  
Last paid to: Rate: 8.12. Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1 1911. 1 10 36 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1  
2 2 12 36 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 14 36 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 10 24 4 4 GROUP 3 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1 1  
2 2 11 36 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 14 36 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 11 36 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1 1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1 1  
2 2 10 36 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 9 36 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 13 36 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1 1918. 1 1 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1 1930. 1 1  
2 2 13 36 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 13 36 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 13 36 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4



NAME		Penny-Witt Matilda C		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		837783	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Alfred		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pri. I 39 O. Inf.			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			007 9 1928		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec-4-1929			
Reported		DEC 23 1929			
Remarks: Rufus G McCormick, Gdn. \$7000					
Common Pleas Ct Adams Co, Ohio, 10/11/26					
Ev to G.A.O. - Nov 1926					
Edn: - Mansfield, Ohio					

NAME		Penny Witt Matilda C		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		837783	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier		Alfred			
Service		Pr A. 39 O Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Aug 15		Oct 19, 1917	Feb 2, 1918		
		Dec 30, May 1, 1920			
Fees: John K. Dunbar \$10.12 1/2					
Transferred from: GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. FEB 11 1918					

NAME MATILDA C PENNYWITT

Certificate No.

Fees

837783

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Rufus G McCormick, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							Asst. filed				8-8073	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30	17 30	17 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	14 30	9 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	9 30	16 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30	14 30	16 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	14 30	25 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	16 30	10 10					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30	13 40	18 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30	17 40	12 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30	19 40	17 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	19 40	16 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30	15 40	8 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	9 30	17 40	12 40					

Let - 1/21

18.10.21  
16.

NAME: Matilda C. Pennywitt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 837783			
Last paid to:				Date: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
				2/27/18 37.50				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



NAME: *Peno, Augustus* 3384 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95087* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr Co D 76 Ill V. Inf*

Disability: *MSW rt hnd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>3 July 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1911. Contr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 10, 1911*

Remarks: *Woodburn, Ore*

Former Roll No. *677/13 - 555/10* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peno, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Peno*

Service: *Pri Co 3rd N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19th Feb. 1876</i>	<i>19th Aug. 1877</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4134*

6-679

NAME: <u>Augustus Penn</u>										Certificate No. <u>95087</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	1/20/2	28 <sup>00</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	72	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Emily Penn</u>										Certificate No. <u>1599</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4-1908.</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	CONCORD			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						





NAME

Certificate No.

MARTHA PENO

Act of May 1, 1920

Post

774589

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELEDP-11/9  
not del.

Let Pen 11/11

NAME:

MARTHA PENO

Certificate No.

774,589

Last paid to:

Rate:

10-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4			4	36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

JUN 3 10 80

3 36

4 4 33

GROUP 1

T 1 4, 1922



NAME: *Gen. Frank* 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66-111* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Gen. H. 6" Lt. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June - 1918</i>	<i>6 Nov - 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *70 - Edward J. Watson - paid -*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Geno. Victoria* (3-P. A. 2.) 42403-L

Certificate No. *734.448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Geno*

Service: *Priv. 2. 76" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 10 - 1917</i>	<i>Apr 26 - 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

*lvv.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1921* Bureau notified: *J-7381 - MAY 25 1921*

Remarks: *Woodburn Ore.*

Died *May 4 1921* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 5 - 1921*  
payable to: *Farmer Stock Woodburn Ore.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1921 MAY 3 1917*

6-679





Name: *Peno Zephirin John* <sup>alias</sup> ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 3, 1907 (3-P.A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *268180* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *9116 Apr 6*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis: 8</i>	<i>4 Oct</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>16 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Reis: 12</i>	<i>18 Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>15th</i>	<i>21 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: Accrued order dated *Apr 28, 1914*  
 payable to widow *Martha*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Chateaugay, N.Y.*  
 Died: *3/2/14* Buried: *MAY 9 1914*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 9 1914**

NAME **Penollar, Lauriano** (3-P.A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **1,538,095** ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
 Service **Pvt. Battery E 24th U.S. Field Artillery**  
 Disability **Tuberculosis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	17	May 4, 1926	Oct. 13, 1926				
Inc	50	Sep 16 1928	Nov 22 1928				

Remarks: *Mar 9, 1929* *3/4/29 in asset* *Mar 9, 1929*  
 Accrued order dated **MAY 24 1930**  
 Payable to widow *Jacinto Delay*  
*Bayambang*  
*Pahgarinan*  
*Phil. Is.*

NAME <i>Zephirin John Penio - alias John Terren</i>					Certificate No. <i>768.180</i>														
Last paid to <i>8 72 15-50</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>nt</i>	1911.	1	7	<i>96</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4		
	1	8	<i>62 13</i>	1912.	1	8			1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	8	<i>36</i>		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	<i>11 19 15 52</i>			4				4				4		
	1	8		1913.	1	4	<i>46 50</i>		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	<i>✓</i>			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	<i>46 50</i>		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	MUN 3	<i>30 48</i>			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

*To date of death*

NAME <i>Lauriano Penollar</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,538,095</i>		Fees <i>No Fee</i>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
RATE-		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY						4	4	4									
FEBRUARY						4	4	4									
MARCH						4	4	4									
APRIL						4	4	4									
MAY						4	4	4									
JUNE						4	4	4									
JULY						4	4	4									
AUGUST						4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER						4	4	4									
OCTOBER						4	4	4									
NOVEMBER						4	4	4									
DECEMBER						4	4	4									

*13-10 - To date of death*





NAME GREEN PENOMAN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

589766

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Green Penoman

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

589766

Not paid to 10-4 Feb 1908 \$42.46 20.55 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 327	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1 4 17 84	1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1
1908. 2 9	2 11 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 60	3 4 151 50	3 3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 11 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME: *Penor Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony Penor*

Service: *Pri 22 175 reg & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sept 06</i>	<i>10 Jan 08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1913* Reported by Postmaster: *Glens Falls ny*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Penord Almira E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *15923*

Certificate No. *665803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Peter* *19.805.*

Service: *N. Y. 142" ny. v. d.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May '08</i>	<i>Nov. '08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 1920* Bureau notified: *5-1881- MAR 11 1921*

Remarks:

Died: *Dec 13, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 10 1921* # *4913* *Phokane Ave.*  
 payable to: *Levi H. Walker* *Detroit,*  
*Mich.*

Former Roll No.

*MAY 23 1921*

6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda Penor</i>					Certificate No. <i>636494</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Almira E. Penord</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>665803</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 - 2 mo. Xough</i>			3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3		
	4	<i>15 80.40</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>DEAD</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>8/2 10. ✓</i>			3	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>21 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		



NAME: *Penoyar Columbus C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *390.216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr. B. 148 NYS I-829 Prospect Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.*

Disability: *Chr. disar. + Pres. files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 May '04</i>	<i>5 Nov '04</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees: *2 J. N. Van Gorder*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Dec. 11* Bureau notified: *3 Feb 12 - 3-798-72712*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *George J. Penoyar*

BUREAU ORDER *14 Feb 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penoyar Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *960 773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *16932*  
*ACT OF FEB 2, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Corp. Co. M-11 " Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav. and Corp. C-8 " Mich. Vol. Cav. +3675*

Disability: *25884*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr '07</i>	<i>26 Dec. '07</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr '10</i>	<i>11 Apr '10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Paid</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 15 1912</i>	<i>April 15-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17-1920 D-3* SEP 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26231 N.L.* Home: *14743*

6-681

NAME: Columbus B. Penoyar Certificate No. 390216

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 14 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/23	43 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	42		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 42			4				4				4				4				4		

to date of death **BUFFALO**

NAME: Jackson Penoyar Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 965773

Last paid to: Dec 2 1907 Rate: 12 15 27 38 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	60			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	9	40	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	9	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	25 60 60 43	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	56 50		2	81	2		4	81	2				2				2				
	3	2	60		3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		









NAME: Penoyar William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207483 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 2nd N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 19 1921	Aug 26 1922				

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. 9/12/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: by M. C. Haggaman Co. \$10.00 refunded C.D. #15,883, dated March 23, 1923.

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1922 6-681

NAME: Penoyer - Charles F. Special Act. 16699 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414,528 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp E 23 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Suc	30	25 Feb 05	20 Mar 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 28 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4379.567 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 14289

Home:

14381 6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. PENOYAR												Certificate No. 1207483											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Penoyer Special Act.												Certificate No. 414528											
Last paid to: DEC 2 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		



NAME <b>Penoyer Emerette</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>690453</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Rufus J</b>			
Service <b>Pt C 23 and, Sgt H 28 Mich Vol. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">+</div>		
Reported			
Remarks:		MAY 9 1929	

NAME: <i>Penoyer Emerette A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>690453</i>		16.180	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Rufus J.</i>		23896	
Service: <i>Ctr C 23 and Sgt H 28 Mich Vol</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Q 42</i>		<i>3 Sep 09</i>	<i>15 Oct 09</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>			<i>Jan 24-13 (in lieu of)</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>			

NAME

EMERETTE A. PENOYER,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

690453

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

*Emerette A. Penoyer*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

690453

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Penoyer Henry H.*

Certificate No. *829.028* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of Feb 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Corpl. E. 10 N. Y. Cav. and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Prov. Cav.*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimants*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 18. 1891</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1917</i>	<i>Mary E. Potter</i>	<i>May 18. 1891</i>	<i>July 10. 1893</i>
				<i>Sudgnl. Warfield</i>	<i>May 18. 1891</i>	<i>Apr 4. 1900</i>

Fees: *H. M. Dunphy \$10. Pd. 9/15/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

*Limitation*  
**SEP 20 1917**

Former Roll No. *AUG 10 1917*

6-678

7788 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Penoyer Homer D.* Died **16199**

Certificate No. *361.843* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co & Wagoner E - 23<sup>rd</sup> Mich I. I.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>16 Nov 08</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 16-08 3-798* Bureau notified *Aug 17-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.700-G.L.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H. Penoyer</i>										Certificate No. <i>829028</i>									
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Rate: <i>8+2</i>										Remarks: <i>Aug 27, 1890</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee 7/5 56 00 Mary E. Potter 1934 - 10 Ave Hainbury, Fondulac H.J.*  
*2/26 22 Susan A. Warfield 235 Colorado St. Butte, Mont.*  
**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <i>Harner D. Penoyer</i>										Certificate No. <i>361843</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/27</i>	<i>9.60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>21 50 to 16 July 08</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Ed Sarah M. Ward</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Penoyer Oscar A.*

Certificate No. *50.090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *76122 Mf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 25 1916</i>	<i>Aug 30 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Aug 1911</i>	<i>31 Aug 1911</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

SEP 9 1916

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Penoyer Rufus J. Read* 16626 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 12975*

Service: *Put Co C-23" Regt. and Sgt. Co-H-28" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar '07</i>	<i>6 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>15 Oct '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27 09 3788* Bureau notified: *Sept. 6-09*

Remarks: *change in rank on this issue*

Former Roll No. *26790 M.L.* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Oscar A Penoyer

Certificate No.

500 90

Last paid to:

Oct 4 1907 8

Rate:

1/2 15 62 1/2

Remarks:

38-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	5	40 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	8	61 87	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	5	77 15		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	92 45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4		122 80		4	GROUP 1			4		

6-681

NAME:

Rufus J. Penoyer

Certificate No.

1127 016

Last paid to:

Oct 4 1907

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	87.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/2	33 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd Emerette A-Wid			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Penoyer Sarah M. Lead</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>666 1107</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		16853	
Name of Soldier: <i>Homer G.</i>				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: <i>Pvt Wagoner E. 23rd Mich. Vd.</i>				19. 894.	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>O.</i>		<i>12 27 July '08</i>	<i>16 Nov. '08</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 10/09</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 11 1909</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-579

NAME <b>Penquite Anne FORMER</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>961010</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Thomas J Sarvis</b>					
Service <b>Pt C 129 Ill Inf</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 17 1925</b>	<b>Apr 25 1925</b>		
Died <i>June 4. 1926</i>					
Reported <b>JUN 8 1926</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Penoyer</i>										Certificate No. <i>666 107</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>no fee</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 50.80</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
		<b>GROUP 3</b>																					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Anne Penquite FORMER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>961010</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fees <b>none</b>												

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL			<i>5/11 47</i>	4 30								
MAY			<i>4 30</i>	4 30								
JUNE			<i>4 30</i>	4 30								
JULY			<i>4 30</i>									
AUGUST			<i>4 30</i>									
SEPTEMBER			<i>4 30</i>									
OCTOBER			<i>4 30</i>									
NOVEMBER			<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER			<i>4 30</i>									

*Let to ...*

*June 11 ...*

*Let. 6/10*



NAME: *Penquite Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Priv F 9th Indiana Inf.*

79 ISSUES. *Married 1890* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>October 7, 1916</i>	<i>April 20, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678  
**MAY 2 1917**

NAME: *Penquite Eva C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J Penquite*

Service: *Priv C 1406 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 19-1913</i>	<i>JAN 10 1914</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Soldier pensioned as Joseph Penquite / Penquite Mrs.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Penquite</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.681</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 75 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<del>4</del> 90		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Eva C. Penquite</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>768869</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	54.5	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

6-681



NAME: *Penquite John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502 452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 20 2 ovsta.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	18 Apr 06	14 May 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10 PM Chichasha Sola* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *687* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penquite Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9563158* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr 146 Ohio 7th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb 1907	9 Sept 1907		21	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912
	20	1 Apr 1911	11 Apr 1911				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sep. 1913* Bureau notified: **1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1687. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: John M Penquite				DECEASED				Certificate No. 502452							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: 28-1-02							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Penquite				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 956358							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.00/21				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	9 50			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	120 21		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

DIED Feb. 1913 REPORTED OCT 4 1913

GROUP 2



NAME: *Penquite Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *7133 a*

Certificate No. *694703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Cospl D 2 Ohio H.A.* *ME Penquite Col*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1909</i>	<i>7 Jan 1910</i>			

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/13* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1915*

Remarks: *Colfax Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Penquite Warren D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *289.197*

Certificate No. *435059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr D 2 OVA*

Disability: *Trachoma*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 86</i>	<i>4 June 89</i>				
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Dec 87</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10 July 12</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *August 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1914* Death reported by *Wilmington, Ohio*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1106* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Penquite				Certificate No. 694703			
Last paid to: 1/12				Remarks: JAN 20 1910/1880 w			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	2-11	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	24	1880	1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	18	36		3	7-7	
	4	11			4		

*Not paid and not continuing further until*

NAME: Warren D Penquite				Certificate No. 435059			
Last paid to: Rate: 7-22-				Remarks: 289.97			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51	
	2				2	9 57	
	3				3	9 51	
	4				4	9 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51	
	2				2	7 51	
	3				3	14 60	
	4	8	51		4	4 66	
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4 66	
	2	10	51		2	4 66	
	3	10	51		3	4 66	
	4	10	51		4	4 66	
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4 66	
	2	10	51		2	4 66	
	3	10	51		3	4 66	
	4	10	51		4	4 66	

*GROUP 3*

*DEAD.*

*Chk # 5587729*

*Cancelled*



NAME: Penguite William H 27779 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330603 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp. 102 Ohio H A. Special Act

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>5 May 1908</u>	<u>19 May 1908</u>	<u>Died (Col. 24, 1909)</u>			
				<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated Jan. 7, 1910.</u>			
				<u>Payable to Sarah J. Penguite, wd.</u>			
				<u>Of, not filed, 1/20/10.</u>			

Fees: 7.00 City 5-22-08

Transferred from:

Died: Oct 24, 1909 Bureau notified: NOV 29 1909

Remarks: Rep-Comm 11-27-09.

Former Roll No. 18-867 Home: Colfax Iowa

6-661

NAME: Penre Hiram (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452810 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2, 6" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>5 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>26 Sept. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 9/10/1912 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1912

Remarks: Supt. Fitch's Home

CR 80693 paid 9/13/12 forwarded to credit 10/29/12

Former Roll No. 5348 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Fitch's Home Morston Hgts. Ctr.

6-661

NAME: <i>William H. Penzance</i>										Certificate No. <i>330603</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 18 12</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>5-22-04 714 (21<sup>00</sup> accd)</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*21 x 71 40*  
*8 90*  
*7 20*  
*8*  
*8*  
*8*  
*124 x 21*  
**GROUP 1**  
**Des Moines.**

NAME: <i>Hiram Penre</i>										Certificate No. <i>21633</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 27 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>X</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*10/4 45 20*  
*7 60.*  
*9*  
*8*  
*10*  
*9*  
*9*  
*10*  
*8*  
*8*  
*7*  
*9*  
*8*  
**GROUP 3**



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Penree William* (3-P. A. 3) *99132 1/2*

Certificate No. *743130* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr 7 12 Wis Inf.*  
*Claimant*  
*William J. Penree*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>William J</i>	<i>28 Feb 1905</i>	<i>1 Sept 1906</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Writter*  
*Paid to Claimant*  
*William J. Penree*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Penrith George H. E. Vanderhule George H.* (3-P. A. 1) *553*

Certificate No. *80283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 2 1/2 Co. 2 Bn 1 RC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 05</i>	<i>5 Jan 06</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 2 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 6-1914</i>	<i>JUN 15 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6-1919</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.*  
*COLUMBUS OHIO.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1918* *3-888*

Remarks: *Aug 1 1918 no reimbursement order dated FEB 5 1919*  
*Payable Maria J. Lockwood 212 Parkview St Dayton O.*

Former Roll No. *2018* FEB 20 1919 Home: *E. C. H.*

6-691

NAME: <u>Penru William</u>										Certificate No. <u>743130</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8 + 2</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<u>6/6 17.00</u>	3		<u>MILWAUKEE</u>	3				3				3					
	4				4	<u>GROUP 1</u>	4			4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-581

NAME: <u>George H Penruith</u>										Certificate No. <u>80283</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>23 40</u>					Remarks: <u>27.550</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10 36 D</u>		1915.	1	<u>12 69 CH</u>		1919.	1	<u>3/5 37</u>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>10 36 D</u>			2	<u>11 69 C. H</u>			2	<u>Inc. allowed</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>9 36 D</u>			3	<u>13 69 CH</u>			3	<u>GROUP 3</u>			3		
	4				4	<u>36 D</u>			4	<u>14 69 CH</u>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>9 36 D</u>		1916.	1	<u>11 69 CH</u>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>10 36 D</u>			2	<u>15 69 CH</u>			2				2		
	3				3	<u>NOV 7 17.00</u>			3	<u>14 69 CH</u>			3				3		
	4				4	<u>16 C. H.</u>			4	<u>12 69 CH</u>			4				4		
1909.	1	<u>10 36 D</u>		1913.	1	<u>17 C. H.</u>		1917.	1	<u>13 69 CH</u>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>10 36 D</u>			2	<u>12 C. H.</u>			2	<u>11 69 CE</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>10 36 D</u>			3	<u>10 C. H.</u>			3	<u>12 69 CH</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>10 36 D</u>			4	<u>17.51 C. H.</u>			4	<u>12 69 CH</u>			4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10 36 D</u>		1914.	1	<u>13 57 C. H.</u>		1918.	1	<u>13 69 CH</u>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>10 36 D</u>			2	<u>16 51 C. H.</u>			2	<u>11 69 CH</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>10 36 D</u>			3	<u>15 69 C. H.</u>			3	<u>11 69 CH</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>10 36 D</u>			4	<u>12 69 C. H.</u>			4	<u>DEAD</u>			4				4		



NAME: Penrod, Allen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260921 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp G 20 Ind Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		5 Mar 1907	20 June 1907	Reis 24		3 June 1912	14 Mch 1913
Inc 20		27 Feb 1911	9 Mch 1911				

Died: 1913 Reimbursement order dated May 25-1914  
payable to Mary A. Caritt  
Hordland Ill

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 4/9-1913 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914

Remarks: Traverse, Ill

Former Roll No. 39396 (28) Home: JUN - 5 1914 6-681

NAME: Penrod, Aminiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799253 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv G 11 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb. 1907	28 Mch 1907				
Inc 15		14 Dec 1907	10 Mch 1908				
Accrued Order			19 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11 1909 Bureau notified: May 4 1909

Remarks: Rachel Penrod. Wd  
Summerhill. Pa.

Former Roll No. 56 A. J. Home:

NAME: <i>Allen Penrod</i>					16239					Certificate No. <i>260921</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15 2024</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4/14	51'7		2				2		
	3	19	11.90		3	8	AMF		3				3		
	4				4	7	SE		4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	18	SE	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12	NDB		2				2		
	3	23	AMF		3	11	LO		3				3		
	4	13			4	8	SA		4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	L&L	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4/24	4013		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	26	36 <sup>80</sup>		2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F.		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Aminiah Penrod</i>					Certificate No. <i>799253</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1/4 07-10</i>					Rate: <i>12.15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	32 <sup>40</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	10	26		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	3/17	3-		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/6	34-		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME <b>Penrod, Andrew J</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>888658</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Sgt-D 55 Pa V Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 7, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	May 6, 1924		
Inc	90	Nov 10, 1927	Mar 21, 1928 <sup>2</sup>		

Died Feb 18 1930  
 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1930  
 Payable to widow Emma J Penrod  
Mich at 11/12/27 Soldiers Home,  
Grand Rapids, Mich  
**MAY 21 1924**

Remarks:  
Letter to Fmc widow:  
Emma J Penrod Gen  
Appt'd June 4 1929 By Probate Court  
Montcalm Co Mich Bond \$500  
Ev. filed Aug 1929

Reported **MAR 22 1930**

NAME <b>Penrod, Andrew J.</b>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>888658</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Sgt Co D. 55 Pa Vol Inf.</b>				
Disability:				

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Row</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Apr 1907</del>	<del>20 Dec 1907</del>				
"	<del>19</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Jan 1913</del>				
Inc.	25	14 May 1913	31 Oct 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:	30	14 May 1918					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN**  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **2908 Jefferson St Tampa Fla.**

Former Roll No. **104**  
**66** Act of June 27 1900.

Home:

ANDREW J PENROD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

888658

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Act of May 1, 1920

1922 in the  
 E. J. Perry & Co. GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE ✓	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7/20-72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	19/11-72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	18 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13 72				

NAME: Andrew J. Penrod

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888658

8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.19 ~~25~~ 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	68	1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 50
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	10 4 50
		3				3	12 36			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	11 4 50
		4	1/4 26 50			4	15 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	12 4 50
1908.		1	13 36	1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 150	1924.		1	1 4 50
		2	14			2	11 30			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	2 4 50
		3	15 36			3	19 36			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	3 4 50
		4	14 36			4	14 36			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card
		2	14 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	
		3	14 36			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	
		4	15 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	12 36	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	
		3	15 36			3	4 75			3	4 106 33			3	4 150			3	
		4	16 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4	
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

648



NAME: Penrod Catharine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696538 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Penrod

Service: Regt F 5 Ta. H. A

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Jan. 1910	9 Feb. 1910			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7, 1918 Bureau notified: Oct 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 258 Campbell St. Blairsville Pa JAN 6 1917 6-679

NAME: Penrod, Curtis L. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1037337 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp K 16 Ky V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 17, 1923	Feb 13, 1924		

Died: March 10, 1926. Reported: APR 14 1926

Remarks: Letter Finance.

Accrued order dated JUL 20 1926

payable to widow Mary Penrod

Q R 3.  
Lexington  
Ky.





NAME: *Penrod, Curtis L.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037337* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901.**

Service: *Capt N 16th Ky Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Apr. 1908	1 May 1908		30	3 Jan 1910	7 May 1913
Reis.	14	13 Jan 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	30 Jan 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee: *Atty home*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29974 Oct June 27 1890* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Penrod Daniel* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753.351* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr 10 39 00 J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 mch 07	10 July 07				
Reis.	20	4 mch 07	11 Apr 07				
Reis.	30	15 mch 12	15 June 12				

Fee:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *7104 Eastern Ave.*

Died: *Nov. 16 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1914** **3-1081 Cincinnati O.**

Remarks: *Cincinnati O*  
*208 Collier St*

Reimbursement order dated **MAR 1 1915** *14 allowed.*

Former Roll No. *252* *Leslie Buchanan* Home: *2018 Eastern Ave. Cincinnati O*

**MAR 3 1915**

6-881

NAME: <i>Curtis L. Penrod</i>					ACT MAY 1, 1920 1037337										
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	6320	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Daniel Penrod</i>					Certificate No. <i>753.351</i>										
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 - 25 - 30</i>					Remarks: <i>276.680</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	60	1915.	1	19	14	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

6402974 Cancelled



NAME: *Penrod, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919,050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *P. C. 80" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 11, 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 James H. Spalding*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1922* - Bureau notified: *3-1081-* *1071*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SLP 18 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Penrod Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 16th. 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Martin Penrod*

Service: *Pvt. B 93 Ia Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4033535 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *86 a. 2.* JAN 30 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Perrod</i>												Certificate No. <i>919050</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT CT MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Perrod</i>												Certificate No. <i>530765</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME		Penrod, Ellen E.		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		9633	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		Abraham				
Service		Pt Capt Joseph Cluff's Co Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War)				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 4 1917				
Died <i>May 6, 1925 - R</i> Reported <i>JUN 26 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME		<i>Penrod Ellen E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		<i>9633</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>March 4, 1917.</i>	
Name of Soldier:		<i>Abraham</i>				
Service:		<i>Pt Capt Joseph Cluff's Co. Utah Mil Cav.</i>				
		<i>Black Hawk War.</i>				
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 25, 1920</i>			
<i>None</i> Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 2 1920</i>						

NAME		Penrod, Ellen E.		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		9633	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		Abraham				
Service		Pt Capt Joseph Cluff's Co Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War)				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 4 1917				
Died <i>May 6, 1925 - Re</i> Reported <i>JUN 26 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME		<i>Penrod Ellen E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		<i>9633</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>March 4, 1917.</i>	
Name of Soldier:		<i>Abraham</i>				
Service:		<i>Pt Capt Joseph Cluff's Co. Utah Mil Cav.</i>				
		<i>Black Hawk War</i>				
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 25, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 2 1920</i>						



NAME ELLEN E PENROD

Certificate No.

9633

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Ellen E. Penrod

Certificate No. 9633

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JULY 4 1922Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Penrod Elmira* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *769058* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Penrod*

Service: *Pri A. 54 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26-1913</i>	<i>JAN 14 1914</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 6-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Pratt House* 6-579

NAME: *Penrod Emanuel* 31289 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *17952* ARMY INVALID. MEXICAN WAR Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Cio - 26 - 1 Illinois Vols.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
<i>5/11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/1914* Bureau notified: *7/10/14*

Remarks: *Ex 125 - R. F. D. - Watsonville - Calif.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Vallejo, Cal.*

*414 Alameda St. Vallejo - Cal.*

Former Roll No. *129/15 129/15. 509* Home:



NAME: <i>Clmira Penrod</i>										Certificate No. <i>769058</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emanuel Penrod</i>										Certificate No. <i>17952</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>57.60</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60.</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60.</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>87</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Penrod Ezra 26523 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435-755-10 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.  
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 67 Iowa Cav

Disability: Recover from this issue amount not yet refunded under issue dated June 19-1907 & A. 15-1901 & May 3-1905

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1022 Feb 1905</u>	<u>25 Aug 1905</u>				
		<u>126 Aug 1908</u>	<u>25 Sep 1908</u>				

Fees: 3 atty fees 10, 2 & 2 when recovery is completed.

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 25, 1911. Reimbursement order dated Apr 25, 1911.  
 Payable to Ed. Penrod  
 Post Office McPherson Ave, Ottumwa, Ia.  
 Amount \$ 20.80 4/25/11.

Transferred to:

Remarks: 25-9 - Pay by order 3-24-11 Bureau notified: 4-3-11

Former Roll No. 27-363 Home: Ottumwa, Marshalltown, Gen Del, Iowa

6-681

NAME: Penrod, Franklin (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 630114 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 54" Pa. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>127 mch 1907</u>	<u>18 Oct 1907</u>				
		<u>1524 Sept 1908</u>	<u>23 Nov 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: 5 May 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 9 - 1913

Remarks: 530 1913 Accrued order dated 1/14/14  
Almira Penrod

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 703 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: *Eggar Penrod* Certificate No. *733755-*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 04 @ 8* Rate: *70 12* Remarks: *9.29.08 due Pen Jan 4.09 46.50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	2	46.24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	14			3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Franklin Penrod* Certificate No. *630114*

Last paid to: *12 15 25* Rate: *12 15 25* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	12			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	11			3	22			3				3				3			
4				4	13			4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	12			2	4			2				2				2			
3	12			3	DIED 30			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	20	27.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Penrod George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450709 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp B 81 Ill Inf

Disability: Neuralgia & dis of eyes result of measles

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 85	7 Oct 89	Reis	30	23 May 1912	2 Dec 1912

Fees: Sept 21 1916 Accrued order dated May 17 1917  
payable to widow Rebecca Penrod

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Murphy Bros Ill.

Died: Sept 24 1916 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1916  
Remarks: 1829 Logan St

Check No. 2647413 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 24040 Home: MAY 25 1917 6-661

NAME: Penrod George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837411 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 133 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mar. 1907	29 Oct. 1907				
Accrued Order			3 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: JAN 10 1910 Bureau notified: APR 2 - 1910

Remarks: Harriet J. Penrod Wd  
404 Locust St. Johnstown Pa

Former Roll No. 281 A. J Home:

6-661



NAME: George W. Penrod ~~5987~~ 16560 Certificate No. 450,709

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2430 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SEP		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18 NDB			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18 NDB			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/23 1926			4	4	90		4				4				4		
						ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Penrod Certificate No. 837411

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11/5 20 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5/17 3 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Edwid Pen. ends best sur PITTSBURGH

NAME Penrod, Gillian (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 98,686 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service Pr C 54 Pa V Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Jan 15, 1926	Jan 29, 1926					
Inc	90	Aug 13, 1928	Sept 1, 1928					

May 5 1929 Reported JUN 19 1929

Remarks: CR 16481880 3/4/29-90 cancelled 4/22/1929

Accrued order JAN 16 1930

Mattie Penrod

Ohio Ad 1/27/1929

P 93 Elyria Ohio

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Penrod, Gillian (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 98686 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 27, 1890

Service: Pr C 54 Pa V Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 569 Home:

6-681



NAME GILLIAN PENROD

Certificate No.

Fee 98686

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	28-480				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	x x	Canceled 4/20/29				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	25-139.80	Due to 21				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						

DEAD

NAME: Gillian Penrod

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-26-30-40-50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

98686

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 120	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 120	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 120	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 120	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Penrod, Harriet J.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **701910** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George W Penrod**

Service: **Pvt TB 133 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		24 Mch. 1910	9 May 1910			
Paid: Frank T. Hogan \$10 Pd 7/16/10						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Oct 13 - 1911</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 4 - 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>404 Locust St., Johnstown, Pa</b> 6-679						

NAME **Penrod, Hiram J** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **425171** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Sgt Signal Corps U S Army**

Disability: **Loss of rt arm above elbow with the stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino.	72	Jun 5 1920	May 29, 1926	11/8/23	1/3/25	AUG 26 1926
	75	May 5, 1926				NOV 23 1923
				<b>July 21 1926</b> <b>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I.</b> <b>CK # 263 6511-12 4'23-Cancelled</b> <b>Transferred to Misc JAN 16 1925</b>		



NAME: <u>Harriet J. Penrod</u>					Certificate No. <u>701910</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>120</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1**

1910. 8 1640-  
4 736

NAME <u>HIRAM J PENROD</u>		Certificate No. <u>425171</u>		Regular Establishment.											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE—		72	72	72	<del>72</del> 75										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4											
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4	22 4											
MARCH		4 USH	4	4											
APRIL		5 USH	4	4											
MAY		5 USH	4	4	4 72										
JUNE		4 USH	4	4	4 72										
JULY	4	7 USH	4	14 75											
AUGUST	4	4 USH	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	5 USH	4												
OCTOBER	4	6 USH	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4 USH	4												
DECEMBER	5	5 USH	4 USH	4											

*Handwritten notes:*  
 4 72  
 4 72  
 14 75  
 CHECK CANCELLED  
 CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Penrod Atiram J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. Signal Corps, U.S. Army*

Disability: *Loss of rt. arm above elbow with the stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>555 March 1903</i>	<i>9 May 1903.</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *8976416*

*FOE 216 DATED 6-4-21 MADE*

PAYABLE TO TERRAS *US 11 ON 6-6-21*

Former Roll No. *13115 JUL 29 1920* Home: *Dis 7/15/22*

NAME: *Penrod Lda M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, REMARRIED ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910, ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *559527* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Jonas M. Penrod*

Service: *Pri. 1st Inf. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>One</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 2-20</i>	<i>June 22-20</i>	<i>Lulla M.</i>	<i>Apr 2-20</i>	<i>Apr 22-21</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>			<i>Bertie L. D.</i>		<i>Apr 12-24</i>
				<i>Lillie R.</i>		<i>Apr 5-27</i>
				<i>Errett D.</i>		<i>Jul 24-31</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

REMARKS: Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1921**

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: <i>Hiram J. Penrod</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>425171</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	9	6 716 USH
	2	10			2	8			2	4	165		2	4	72 8		2	2	
	3	9			3	6			3	4	165		3	4	72		3	3	
	4	X X X			4	7			4	4	165		4	4	72		4	4	
1908.	1	<del>4</del> 330		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8 165			2	7			2	4	165		2	4	72		2	2	
	3	17			3	7			3	4	165		3	4	72		3	3	
	4	19			4	4			4	4	165		4	4	72		4	4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	5	4
	2	7			2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216 USH		2	2	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216 USH		3	3	
	4	8			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	5	216 USH		4	4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	6	216 USH	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	5	216 USH		2	2	
	3	9			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3		
	4	9			4	4	165		4	4	165		4		4		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Lida M. Penrod</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>889527</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 + 24</i>				Remarks: <i>RE-MARRIED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*2/10*

NAME: Penrod Isaiah (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~7-81-240~~  
 Certificate No. 5767-378 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: Pr C 80 0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<u>12 mch 07</u>	<u>16 nov 07</u>	Inc.	<u>22<sup>nd</sup></u>	<u>May 29 1914</u>	<u>June 27 1914</u>
INC		<u>25 June 09</u>	<u>14 July 09</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis.		<u>29 May 12</u>	<u>30 Jan 13</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Med. Sept 24 1921 3-1081 (L) Bureau notified: OCT 28 1921  
 Remarks:

Died Sept 24 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1922 R I.  
 payable to widow Eliza Penrod Barn Mills  
 Former Roll No. 711-02 SEP 19 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Ohio

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Penrod Israel P. (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. 592004 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service of Soldier: St. P. 11 Ky Vol. Inf.  
 Guardian: Hannie J. Penrod  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1905  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<u>26 Sept 04</u>	<u>15 May 05</u>	<u>Hugh C.</u>	<u>26 Sept 04</u>	<u>17 Dec 1909</u>
		<u>12 19 Apl 08</u>	<u>Act</u>	<u>William M.</u>	" "	<u>18 Dec 1912</u>
				<u>John W.</u>	" "	<u>24 July 1914</u>

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: AUG 21 1914  
 Remarks: Paul's Regiment - Reported & Dropped

Former Roll No. 11672 Greenville Ky

6-678





NAME: Penrod James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511,685 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1912

Service: Pr C. 74 029

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	75	25 mch 07	6 Dec 07				
Incr.	18	dec 11	5 Jan 12				
Reis.	30	3 June 12	10 mch 13				

Fees: 4

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: Mineral O.

Died: Jan. 13 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 5 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Died Camp 13 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1918

payable to widow Mary A. Mineral Ohio

Former Roll No. 256-02 FEB 5 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Penrod James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963050 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Co 1 Battery 19 U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 4 Dec 1901	19 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Columbus 11/19/09 order 11/18/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 390 A J Home:



NAME: James Penrod Certificate No. 511,685

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12-30 Remarks: 281.700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	1	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	69.90	1912.	1	12	57.61	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	24	90.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	2/3	40.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: James Penrod Certificate No. 963050

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/2	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Penrod, James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *963050* ARMY INVALID. *281701* ACT JUNE 27, '90.  
 Service: *61 Blue & 4 S. S.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	4 Dec 01	9 Jun 02				
HOLD	19	17 May 12	2 July 12				
INCREASE	25	25 Dec. 1912	JUN 7 1913				
Fees: <i>30.25 Dec 1917</i>							
TRANS. FROM <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
COM. <i>PD. 4 1/2</i> TO <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>							
Died: <i>Dec. 28. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1916 3-1087</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 21 1913</i>				Home: <i>C. H.</i>			

6-081

NAME: *Penrod, James I* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *108725* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *Pvt. 21 Pa. Cav.*  
 Disability: *G. & wd face res. nearly total dth. left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	27 Aug. 1888	7 Nov. 1888				
<i>Accrued Order</i>							
<i>Marilla M Penrod Skid</i>							
<i>R. R. 3, Johnstown, Pa</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 26 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 3 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>167 GR</i>				Home:			

6-081



NAME: <u>James Penrod</u> Act of May 11, 1912. <u>963050</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>12-14 Octog</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>281701</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 L	1915.	1		1275 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 L		2	11	75 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 L		3	15	75 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4	14	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 L		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	57 L		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	37 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24 D		4	17	75 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 L	1914.	1	13	75 C. H.	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 L		2	10	75 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 L		3	15	75 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	38 S		4	12	75 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James T Penrod</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>14</u>		Remarks: <u>108725</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	4 L		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	29	10.73		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penrod, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt F 21 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified *June 22, 1909*

Remarks: *Dead. notice Sept. 6/20/09 Cert sent Sept. 7/20/09*

Former Roll No. *386 G. 78* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penrod Jesse C.* 26941 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pvt C 1 Nebr Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>11 July 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Transferred to: *Oct 24 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1923*  
*Mabel C. Penrod*  
*910 Court Street,*  
*Beatrice, Nebr.*

Died: *Oct. 16, 1916* Bureau *JAN 29 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3337076 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2-313* Home: *Beatrice Nebr.*

6-681



NAME: Jeremiah Penrod					Certificate No. 876287																								
Last paid to: 4/4/07					Rate: 20					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		6 380			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		8 60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		8 60			4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		9		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		10			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		10			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		9			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		9		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		8			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		GROUP 1			3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-881

NAME: Jesse C. Penrod					Certificate No. 1145942																								
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 6					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		7 18		1915.	1		4 18		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		7			2		4 18			2					2					2			
	3					3		11			3		4 18			3					3					3			
	4					4		7			4		4 18			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		9		1916.	1		4 18		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		11			2		4 18			2					2					2			
	3		17 18			3		9			3		4 18			3					3					3			
	4		16 18			4		7			4		4 18			4					4					4			
1909.	1		7 18		1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4 18		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		8			2		4			2		GROUP 1			2					2					2			
	3		14			3		4			3		Paid to Oct 4 1916			3					3					3			
	4		8			4		4			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		7		1914.	1		4 18		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		7			2		4 18			2					2					2					2			
	3		8			3		4 18			3					3					3					3			
	4		7			4		18			4					4					4					4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

163,588

ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Devotion

Pt C, & D, 20th Ind Inf

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No.

1635. 849

**Service:**

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ad L. Thigh, low R. index finger. L. Ing. Hernia complete. Rheum.*  
*Res. Dis. Heart. Chr. Neur. Hip. Rect* ISSUES.

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>2437</del> Mar 91	6 Sept 92			36 May 25 1916	June 13 1916
Rolls	25	<del>Dec 14 1914</del>	Feb 2, 1915	Inc.	40	June 10-1918	Oct 11-1918
		<del>30</del> Jan 15 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 Dec 19-1921	Mar 24-1922
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	G. L. 25274			Home:			



NAME JOHN PENROD

Certificate No. 163589

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	6 SH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	6 SH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	6 SH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	72	4 72	7 SH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	72	7 CH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	9 CH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	6 CH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	7 CH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	8 CH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Re:

SPECIAL ACT of May 11, 1912  
Act of May 11, 1912, No. 3589  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 72	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 100 <sup>30</sup>	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 108	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 108	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 72	4	4 72	4	4 108	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 108	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 108	4	4 216	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1927					

NAME: Penrod, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887897 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 5 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	30 Nov. 1907	26 Feb. 1908				
Accrued Order			9 Feb. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11, 1909 Bureau notified: Feb. 2, 1910

Remarks: Catharine Penrod Wd  
258 Campbell St. Blairsville, Pa.

Former Roll No. 448 A.J Home:

6-581

NAME: Penrod, John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380175 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 6 Ill Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	20	23 Mch 1910	20 Apr 1910	Pvt	22 <sup>50</sup>	23 May 1912	23 Nov 1912
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Date not Oct 18, 1919 Bureau notified: 21

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 24381 (38) Home:

6-581



NAME: <u>John Penrod</u>				Certificate No. <u>887897</u>			
Last paid to: <u>11/4/08 - 8</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	<u>13</u>	<u>5293</u>		2			
3	<u>14</u>			3			
4	<u>7</u>			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	<u>8</u>			2			
3	<u>8</u>			3			
4	<u>6</u>			4			
1910.	1	<u>7/5 34 -</u>		1914.	1		
2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2			
3				3			
4				4			

**PITTSBURGH**

6-661

NAME: <u>John A Penrod</u>				Certificate No. <u>16821<sup>a</sup> 380175</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 16</u>				Rate: <u>20 22<sup>50</sup> 32</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>18</u>	<u>B. E. R.</u>
2				2	<u>11</u>	<u>SEA</u>	
3				3	<u>8</u>	<u>A M F</u>	
4				4	<u>7</u>	<u>SEA</u>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>A B W</u>
2				2	<u>18</u>	<u>N D B</u>	
3				3	<u>11</u>	<u>L O</u>	
4				4	<u>10</u>	<u>SEA</u>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>
2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>LBL</u>	
3				3	<u>4</u>		
4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>6750</u>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>6750</u>
2	<u>5/12</u>	<u>147</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>6750</u>	
3	<u>8</u>	<u>A. M. F</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>6750</u>	
4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>6750</u>	

NAME: *Penrod John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *632.259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Captain Jones and pit. attached to 97th Inf. Col. 1st*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 September 1903</i>	<i>28 October 1903</i>				
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>JAN 25 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. O.* Transferred to: *H 93 - No Piedmont St Keyser U Va*

Died: *Dec 28 1908* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Died DEC 28 1908 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1909 payable to widow Mary J 20 -*

Former Roll No. *9589* Home:

NAME: *Penrod John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *752.289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr E 131 on 9 I*

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>25 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>19 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Germanstown O*

Died: *Feb. 22 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *W. Died Feb 24, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 29 1916 payable to David R. Ankeney Germanstown, O.*

Former Roll No. *1059-0* APR 3 1916 Home:



NAME: <u>John B. Penrod</u>				Certificate No. <u>632.259</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> <u>724</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	51	1911.	1		
	2	7	51		2		
	3	8	51		3		
	4	6	51		4		
	1	5	68 <sup>73</sup>	1912.	1		
1908.	2	9	72		2		
	3	8	72		3		
	4	7	72		4		
	1	DEAD.		1913.	1		
1909.	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*pd wid Mary J. in full*  
*10-5/19/09*  
*Self paid*

NAME: <u>John W. Penrod</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> <u>-21</u>				Certificate No. <u>752.289</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2				2	12	60
	3				3	11	60
	4				4	11	60
	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60
1908.	2	9	60		2	11	60
	3	9	60		3	11/5	8.40
	4				4	11	60
	1	11	60		4	4	63
1909.	2			1913.	1	4	63
	3	11	60		2	4	63
	4				3	4	63
	1				4	4	63
1910.	2			1914.	1	4	63
	3	10	60		2	4	63
	4				3	4	63
					4	4	63

*284.400*  
*DEAD*  
*W*  
*GROUP 3*  
*REIMBURSEMENT.*  
*Ch. 1077681 Canceled*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Penrod Jonas M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702702* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. A. 34 Ind Inf*

Guardian: *Ida M. Logan #300*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *St. Et. Blackford Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS *SIX* PER MONTH *2/19-27*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb-14-21</i>	<i>Aug 5-21</i>	<i>Lusella M.</i>	<i>Feb-14-21</i>	<i>Nov 22-21</i>
				<i>Bertie L.</i>		<i>Feb 12-24</i>
				<i>Lillie R.</i>		<i>Feb 5-27</i>
				<i>Ernest R.</i>		<i>Jul 24-31</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Edm. Hartford City - Ind.* 912

NAME: *Penrod Leander J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218343* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Qtm Sergt C 160 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>May 24 1922</i>	<i>Jan 31 1923</i>				

Fees: *None*

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1923 6-051



[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Penrod, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30894* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. G. 20 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *P. Ing. Hernia Difficult of Retention, complete* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>Mar 97</del>	<del>3 Apr 97</del>	Inc.	21	July 7, 1916	Aug 12, 1916
<del>2nd</del>	<del>2nd</del>	<del>19 July 11</del>	<del>19 July 11</del>	30		JUN 10 1918	
<del>3rd</del>	<del>3rd</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>3 DEC 1912</del>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25709* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penrod, Marilla M.* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *748734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James D*

Service: *Pt F 21 Pa Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
30		May 1, 1920	<i>20</i>		
40		JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: *Dec 30, 1928.*

Reported: **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Levi Penrod</u>					Certificate No. <u>309771</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2 21 30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 54	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1
	2		2 6 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2
	3		3 7 38 40		3 4 54		3 4 90		3
	4		4 7 45		4 4 54		4 GROUP 2		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 7 45	1916.	1 4 54	1920.	1	1924.	1
	2		2 7 45		2 4 54		2		2
	3		3 7 45		3 4 26 54		3		3
	4		4 7 45		4 4 63		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 4 54	1917.	1 4 63	1921.	1	1925.	1
	2		2 4		2 4 63		2		2
	3		3 4		3 4 63		3		3
	4		4 4 54		4 4 63		4		4
1910.	1 7 36	1914.	1 4 54	1918.	1 4 63	1922.	1	1926.	1
	2 6 36		2 4 54		2 4 63		2		2
	3 6 36		3 4 54		3 4 79 20		3		3
	4 7 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		4		4

NAME

Certificate No.

MARILLA M PENROD

Fees

748734

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Penrod</i> <i>Marilla M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>748734</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James D. Penrod</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt F 21 Co. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC. 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Penrod</i> <i>Martha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>300364</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Penrod</i>					
Service: <i>Lt E 11 Co. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15, 1908, by act of that date.			<i>20 July, 1894</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 17, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 28 1919</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2222</i>					

6-679

DEC 8 1918



NAME: <i>Marilla M. Penrod</i>					Certificate No. <i>748734</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 60
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	3 10	4 30
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	4 11	4
4		4		4	36	4 4	75	1 12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	2 3	1 4 30
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	3 2	4 30
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	4 3	
4		4	<i>29 52<sup>40</sup></i>	4 4	36	4 4	90	1 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1 4	36	1 4	90	2 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2 4	36	2 4	90	3 2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3 4	36	3 4	90	4 3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	1 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1 4	<i>74.13</i>	1 4	90	2 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2 4	<i>75</i>	2 4	90	3 2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3 4	<i>75</i>	3 4	90	4 3	
4		4	<i>4 38</i>	4 4	<i>75</i>	4		1 4	
					GROUP PAID				

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Penrod</i>					Certificate No. <i>399364</i>						
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		<i>20</i> <i>15</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>7</i>	1915.	1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919.	1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2 <i>6</i>		2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		2
	3		3 <i>7</i>		3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>		3		3		
	4		4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>36</i>		4		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>0</i>	1916.	1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2 <i>10</i>		2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>		2		2		
	3 <i>17 34</i>		3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>		3		3		
	4 <i>9 36</i>		4 <i>9</i>		4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>		4		4		
1909.	1 <i>9</i>	1913.	1 <i>4</i>	1917.	1 <i>5</i> <i>66.93</i>	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2 <i>12</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>		2		2		
	3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>		3		3		
	4 <i>15</i>		4		4 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>		4		4		
1910.	1 <i>8</i>	1914.	1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918.	1 <i>4</i> <i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2 <i>9</i>		2 <i>4</i> <i>30</i>		2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>		2		2		
	3 <i>7</i>		3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>		3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>		3		3		
	4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>		4 <i>75</i>		4		4		





NAME

MARY A PENROD

Certificate No.

Fees

572928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					8-2574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

572,928

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 2 19 36 3 6 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 7 42 4 10 42	1912. 1 5 36 2 7 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 13 42 2 9 42 3 7 42 4 10 42	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 6 13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 5 4 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 42 2 8 40 3 8 36 4 8 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Penrod Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>837.236</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD.
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <i>Oril. C. 74" O. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 3 - 1917</i>	<i>Jan 25 - 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 22, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 8 - 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 5 1918</b>			

NAME <b>Penrod Mary F</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>1244388</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Act May 23, 1928
Name of soldier <b>Curtis L</b>			Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</b>
Service <b>Corp K 16 Ky Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 12 1926</b> <i>R</i>	<b>Jul 20 1926</b>
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died <i>Dec 21, 1928.</i>			
Reported		<b>JAN 25 1929</b>	
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Mary A. Penrod</i>												Certificate No. <i>837236</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
								<i>4 2/3/8 210 33</i> <i>1 5 75</i> <i>2 1 75</i> <b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME		Mary F Penrod											
Certificate No.		1244388											
Fees		none											
		Act May 23, 1928											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						





NAME: <i>Mary J. Rhodehamel m Penrod</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>35368</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	86		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <i>Mary J. Penrod</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>681306</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5/19	22.50	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Pemrod Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *206658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Pemrod Solomon*

Service: *1st Lt. 150th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/14/1886</i>	<i>22 May 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7841* 6-679

NAME: *Pemrod Mahala E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671.627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pemrod Henry H.*

Service: *Pt. A. 45th Ky. V. Med. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/28 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/10/11* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1218* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Penrod</i>										Certificate No. <i>506658</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Adm.</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Check No. <i>1321898</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 - 1913</i> <i>Accepted.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				<b>DIED 7 Feb. 1913 REPORTED MAY 29 1913</b>		2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Mahala E. Penrod</i>										Certificate No. <i>671.627</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	<b>DIED 9/10/11</b>				<b>REPORTED JAN 13 1911</b>																		

NAME: **Penrod Nannie G.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **816519** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Israel B.**

Service: **Priv. F. 11 Ky Inf.**

Married **1893.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 12	24	Apr. 1908	19 June 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From <b>John W. Morris</b> \$ <b>10.00</b> 12/8/16						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Oct. 15-1919</b> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 17 1919</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: **Penrod Rachel** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **683874** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Aminiah Penrod**

Service: **Priv. G. 11 Pa. Cav.**

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 12	24	Apr. 1908	19 June 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to: <b>South Fork, Penna</b>		
Died: <b>June 21, 1922</b> Bureau notified: <b>JUL 14 1922</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Reimbursement order dated **AUG 17 1922**

payable to **Della Grassius**

**Box 795,**

**Summerhill, Pa.**

**AUG 24 1922**

**NOV 3 1918**





NAME: *Penrod Rachel M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Penrod Jonathan*

Service: *Pt Co. B. 14<sup>th</sup> Hqs. I. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Sm. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Aug. 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *620* 6-679

NAME: *Penrod Rebecca* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Corpl 73 81<sup>st</sup> Illinois Inf.*

70✓ ISSUES: *Married 1897*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 1916</i>	<i>September 30 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 25 1917* 6-679



NAME: Rachel M. Penrod				Certificate No. 482.372			
Last paid to: Rate: 2				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	22			4		

Check No. 2116088 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled  
**DIED June 26 1913 REPORTED SEP 6 1913**

NAME: Rebecca Penrod				Certificate No. 824.832			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 JUN 8 1922  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Penrod Roberta A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C Penrod*

Service: *1st Reg Ca Inf. and 6th Reg S. dpt Ca Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1907 by act of that date.			30 Oct 1907			
Dec 20		Sept 21, 1917	Nov 19, 1917			
" 25		Oct 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39127.*

6-679 NOV 26 1917

NAME: *Penrod, Rufus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri 81st Co. U. S. Coast Arty*

Disability: *Injury of patella of left knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 8		29 May 1907	MAY 27 1909				
Increase 10		APR 20 1910	OCT 14 1910				

Fees: *\$25 fee pd R. M. Sifton 6-12-1909*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24424/21*

6-681



NAME:

Roberta B. Conrad

Certificate No.

623596

Last paid to:

4 1900

Rate:

12 25

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 12	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 9	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 5 74.67	1	1	1
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Ruffus Penrod

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1155334

Last paid to:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 DCH	1915. 1 5 30 USH	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 8 30 NH	1927. 1
2	2 10 DCH	2 5 30 USH	2 4 30	2 10 7 10	2
3	3 9 DCH	3 8 30 USH	3 4 30	3 11 9 10 NH	3
4	4 11 DCH	4 6 30 USH	4 4 30	4 12 8 10 NH	4
1908. 1	1 9 DCH	1 6 30 USH	1 4 30	1 9 10 NH	1
2	2 10 DCH	2 15 30 CH	2 4 30	2 8 10 NH	2
3	3 10 DCH	3 29 30 CH	3 4 30	3 8 10 NH	3
4	4 4 D.C.H.	4 5 30	4 4 30	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 7 D.C.H.	1 4 30	1 21 30 NH	1 Payment Card	1
2 12 4 DCH	2 5 D.C.H.	2 4 30	2 10 30 NH	2	2
3 13 1 DCH	3 5 D.C.H.	3 4 30	3 13 30 NE	3	3
4 13 1 DCH	4 9 30 D.C.H.	4 4 30	4 17 30 NH	4	4
1910. 1	1 11 30 D.C.H.	1 4 30	1 8 30 NH	1	1
2 8 18 30 USH	2 6 30 USH	2 4 30	2 8 30 NH	2	2
3 7 12 30 USH	3 9 30 USH	3 4 30	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 10 30 USH	4 5 30 USH	4 4 30	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Penrod Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *444641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR'L 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Norman B Penrod*

Service: *Sgt 293 Co 1st*

ISSUES: *80*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	17 May 1897			

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1917*

Remarks: *No. 5306725 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *30922*

NOV 3 1916

NAME: *Penrod, Solomon* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *368 544* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt D, 40th Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HONES—Admitted	Discharged
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Dec. 24, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 1, 1927		

Remarks: *Dec 20 1928* Reported FEB 18 1929

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

JAN 3 1924



NAME: <u>Sarah Penrod</u>												Certificate No. <u>444641</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1900</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <b>20</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		<b>GROUP 1</b>					1			1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36					1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36						3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36						4				4		

NAME: <u>SOLOMON PENROD</u>												Certificate No. <u>368544</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE-		<u>72</u>										<u>90</u>		GROUP 2			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK		8-2571	
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	CANCELED		CHECK	
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME: Penrod Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368544 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 24364

Service: P.O. 40 Ind GENERAL LAW

Disability: Piles. Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart. Bronchitis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>2425</del>	<del>700-03</del>	<del>Feb 04</del>	<del>REISSUE</del>	32	Aug 10-1918	Oct 24-1918	
Inc 3013	July 10	17 Aug 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		
Fees:	<u>2 E Sparks 8/17/10</u>			"	72	Apr 4. 1921	June 4. 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 25892 Home:

6-681

NAME: Penrod, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854957 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pl K. 17" US I

Disability: Naso-phary catarrh & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	14	Oct 1896	12 Apr 1897				
14	1	Nov 1911	14 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1750 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Solomon Penrod</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2488 32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William Penrod</u>				Certificate No. <u>854957</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR PAYMENT</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	14
	2				2	11	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14
	3				3	11	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14
	4				4	11	30		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	14
	2				2	11	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14
	3				3	19	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14
	4				4	12	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	4	14
	2	7	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14
	3	7	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14
	4	9	30		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1	4	14
	2	7	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14
	3	15	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14
	4	8	30		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME: William Penrod 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1137-115

Division 1137-115

Last paid to: marks Rate: 289.515 Remarks: Reimbursement for pensioner

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1909. 1 1		1911. 1 14	18 P	1913. 1 12	28.50 P	1915. 1 10	60 P	1917. 1 9	4 150	1919. 1 1	
2 2		2 14	18 P	2 22	28.50 W	2 12	60 W	2 2	4 50	2 2	
3 11/5 46		3 14	18 P	3 18	28.50 P	3 13	60 P	3 3		3 3	
4 9 36		4 14	18 P	4 13	28.50 W	4 11	60 P	4 4		4 4	
1909. 1 7 36		1911. 1 14	18 P	1913. 1 25	28.50 P	1915. 1 10	60 P	1917. 1 11	4 50	1919. 1 1	
2 9 36		2 14	18 P	2 20	28.50 W	2 12	60 W	2 2	4 50	2 2	
3 15 18 = 1/2		3 14	18 P	3 48	37.50 P	3 10	80 P	3 3	4 50	3 3	
4 18 34 1/2		4 10	28.50 P	4 16	37.50 W	4 10	80 P	4 4	4 50	4 4	
1909. 1 18 18 = 1/2		1911. 1 12	28.50 P	1913. 1 10	37.50 P	1915. 1 14	75 P	1917. 1 14	Trans. to Mo.	1919. 1 1	
2 11 18 P		2 10	28.50 W	2 16	38.75 P	2 11	75 P	2 2	Payment Card	2 2	
3 15 18 W		3 10	28.50 W	3 11	45 P	3 9	75 P	3 3		3 3	
4 15 18 P		4 10	28.50 W	4 13	45 P	4 10	75 P	4 4		4 4	
1909. 1 14 18 W		1911. 1 12	28.50 W	1913. 1 8	45 P	1915. 1 14	75 P	1917. 1 4/4	75 P	1919. 1 1	
2 14 18 W		2 10	28.50 W	2 8	45 P	2 2	4/150	2 2		2 2	
3 14 18 W		3 10	28.50 W	3 16	59 P	3 3	GROUP 3 PAID	3 3		3 3	
4 14 18 W		4 10	28.50 W	4 13	60 P	4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4		4 4	

NAME WILLIAM H PENROD

Certificate No. 578052

Fees 578052

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	4 50												
FEBRUARY		7 CH	4 50												
MARCH		7 CH	4 50												
APRIL		8 CH	4 50												
MAY	8	CH 8	CB 4 50												
JUNE	9	CH 7	CB 4 50												
JULY	9	CH 8	CB 4 72												
AUGUST	13	CH 7	CB 4 72												
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 8	CB 4 72												
OCTOBER		CH 4	B 50												
NOVEMBER	8	CH	4 50												
DECEMBER	7	CH	4 50												

DEAD 93840 REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Penrod, William H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578052 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Indpt. Batty 3 TB H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	18 July 1907	Inc.	27	<del>17 Dec 1917</del>	26 June 1913
Reis		<del>23 Nov 1912</del>	23 Nov 1912		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	<del>17 Dec 1912</del>	26 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAR 8 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81 H 7 Home: 6.H. 3-23-22

NAME: Penrose, Aaron (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765662 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Co H 206 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	18 May 1907				
Accrued, Order			22 Apr 1909				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: March 13 1909 Bureau notified: April 3 1909

Remarks: Maria J. Penrose. Wd.  
Herry Pa R.I.

Former Roll No. H. J Home:



NAME: <u>William H. Penrod</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>878052</u>															
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>27 38 50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	7	50 CH		2		
	3	11	17 07		3	6			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	11	36		4	6			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	19 65		1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	7	32 83		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	64 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	64 50		2	4	81	1922.	2	8	150 CH	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Aaron Penroes</u>				Certificate No. <u>705003</u>															
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/5	4 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5/1	35	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 1				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penrose, Maria J* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron Penrose*

Service: *Corp. 1st 206 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Cralle & Co 10 Rd 7/12/09*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Derry, Pa* 6-679  
OCT 11 1918

NAME: *Penrose, Annie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 APR 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Penrose, James W.* GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Capt. F. 158 Maj. 2nd Battn. N. J. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>	<i>Annie J. Penrose</i>	<i>helpless</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 March 1911</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>OCT 6 - 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT. In the event of the death of Annie J. Penrose, the helpless and dependent daughter of said James W. Penrose, the additional pension herein granted shall cease to determine, and in the event of the death of Annie J. Penrose, the name of said Annie J. Penrose shall be placed on the Pension Roll at the rate of \$12 per month from and after the date of death of said Annie J. Penrose.*

Former Roll No. *7947-977*



NAME: <u>Maria J. Penrose</u>										Certificate No. <u>681515</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 75	3				3				
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4 <sup>19</sup>	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	26 40		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	38		4		75		4				4				4		

715

NAME: <u>Annie P. Penrose</u>										CIVIL WAR		Certificate No. <u>621539</u>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	18	90	1919.	1	12	105	1923.	1	13	40.	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	85 67		2	15	90		2	16	105		2	10	110		2		
	3				3	12	90		3	20	90		3	12	105		3	11	13 40		3		
	4				4	14	90		4	19	90		4	12	105		4	12	14 40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	90	1916.	1	10	90	1920.	1	13	105	1924.	1	13	105	1928.	1		
	2				2		90		2	20	90		2	11	105		2	2	20 40		2		
	3				3	21	90		3	15	90		3	14	120 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	15	90		4	18	90		4	12	120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	90	1917.	1	17	90	1921.	1	24	120	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2	16	90		2	13	120		2				2		
	3				3	13	90		3	21	90		3	12	120		3				3		
	4				4	20	90		4	17	90		4	10	120		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	90	1918.	1	15	109 67	1922.	1	16	120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	90		2	11	105		2	11	120		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	21	90		3	14	105		3	12	120		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	18	90		4	19	105		4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	4				4				





NAME: 115				Charity L. Penrose				Certificate No. 376246							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50
		4				4	8 36			4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>			4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 90
		3				3	4 86			3	4 60			3	4 90
		4				4	4 86			4	4 60			4	4 90
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90

[illegible]

NAME: Penrose Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 402,716 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Misc 6 137 Ill Inf

Disability: Phnum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	11 Nov 1903	3 Feb 1904	Dis	15	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913
				Inc	18	22 Feb 1913	
					21	22 Feb 1918	14 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Misc 6 137 Ill Inf

Former Roll No. 23711 Home:

NAME: Penrose, Clara A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 422,733 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Charles B. Penrose

Service: Major and Commissary of Subsistence U.S. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		35 28 March 1902	17 April 1902	Special Act.		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 239



NAME: Charles Penrose 5911										Certificate No. 402716																					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 18 21		Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922.	9	4	100	1927.	1										
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2										
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3										
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	8 ER		1	4	54	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1										
	2				2	9	8 ER		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2										
	3				3	13	N DE		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3										
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3 21 70		1	4	54	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1										
	2				2	4	4 5 5		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2										
	3				3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3										
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54		1	4	54	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1				1										
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2										
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3										
	4				4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	4	150		4				4										
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																					

NAME: Clara A. Penrose WIDOW										Certificate No. 422433																						
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 35		Remarks: Special Act.																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	105	1927.	1											
	2	8			2	8			2	4	105		2	4	105		10	4	35		2											
	3	12			3	19			3	4	105		3	4	105		11	4	35		3											
	4	5			4	8			4	4	105		4	4	105		12	4	35		4											
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7			1	4	105	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	35	1924.	1											
	2	10			2	8			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	35		2											
	3	14			3	20			3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	35		3											
	4	1			4	4			4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	35		4											
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	105	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	35	1925.	1											
	2	9			2	4			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	35		2											
	3	9			3	4			3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	35		3											
	4	7			4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	35		4											
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	105		1	4	105	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1	4	35	1926.	1											
	2	10			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	35		2											
	3	15			3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	35		3											
	4	9			4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	35		4											
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																						

NAME: *Penrose Elijah S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. A 206 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22. 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan. 14. 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91 G 8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penrose Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Penrose John F.*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 28 Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 June 1901</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Aug. 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152*

6-679



NAME: <i>Elijah J. Penrose</i>												Certificate No. <i>762226</i>							
Last paid to: <i>11/4/07 - 117</i> Rate: <i>20</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/37/00</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>14</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Penrose</i>												Certificate No. <i>514.075</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>21</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>20 Ch. # 44, 178 paid and 7/28/12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>DIED 13 Aug. 1912</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penrose Ellen E.* 6833 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *319406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Pri E 24 Miss Inf & H & V R C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 Jan 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1920</i>		<i>Clarksville</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> <i>456</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Penrose Emily J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *292576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward B. Penrose*

Service: *Pri C & 3 Inf & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Aug 90</i>	<i>22 May 91</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1919.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen E Penrose</i>					Certificate No. <i>319406</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12-4-36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	34		3	13		1917.	3	4	36		3	<del>4 75</del>		3			
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1		4			
1909.	1	11	35	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	4		1918.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily T. Penrose</i>					Certificate No. <i>292576</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	136		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	1236			2	4	36		2	<del>4 75</del>			2		
	3				3	1236		1916.	3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	1336			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2036		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1436			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9/11 36		1917.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	1536			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4		1918.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

904.589

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pr 2 Ar 2 Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	15 June 07				
INC	20	27 Nov 07	7 Mch 08				
REISSUE.	22	3 Aug 1912	MAY 31 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 18, 1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 6 1913 3-1071

Remarks:

For:

JUN 23 1913

Hon:

C. H.

NAME:

Penrose Harriet E.

SPECIAL ACT 35059

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

588-841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William N.

Service:

Brig Gen. U.S. Vol. Inf Col. 16 U.S. Inf.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	40	3 Mch 05	22 Mch 05			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Des Moines 8/4/05 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 18, 1910

Bureau notified:

Nov. 22, 1910

Remarks:

Lt. Col. Harrison Lawrence, 140 Abbeville Ave West  
2021 Kalamazoo Hotel Detroit, Mich

Former Roll No.

Maj. C. W. Penrose, Fort Canton, Mass.

1384

6-579



NAME: George W Penrose				Certificate No. 904589			
Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 1907				Rate: 2250			
Remarks: Act of May 17, 1913				279.560			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1	12	1	11 60	1	12 6750 CH	1	1
2	7 9.60 0	2	12 60	2	11 6750 C. H.	2	2
3	10 45 21	3	11 60	3	10 6750 CH	3	3
4	10 45 21	4	11 60	4	14 6750 CH	4	4
1	10 45 21	1	11 60	1	11 6750 CH	1	1
2	10 60 22	2	11 60	2	15 6750 CH	2	2
3	10 60 22	3	11 60	3	14 6750 CH	3	3
4	10 60 22	4	16 C. H.	4	12 6750 CH	4	4
1	12 60 22	1	17 C. H.	1	13 6750 CH	1	1
2	11 60 22	2	12 60 C. H.	2	11 6750 CH	2	2
3	11 60 22	3	10 C. H.	3	12 6750 CH	3	3
4	11 60 22	4	17 6750 C. H.	4	12 6750 CH	4	4
1	11 60 22	1	13 6750 C. H.	1	GROUP 3	1	1
2	11 60 22	2	16 6750 C. H.	2		2	2
3	10 60 20	3	15 6750 C. H.	3		3	3
4	12 60 22	4	12 6750 C. H.	4		4	4

[illegible]

NAME *Penrose Harrison J.* 17. (3-P. A. 1.) 328

Certificate No. *693.972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. H. 7" U.S. Art. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 18/07</i>	<i>July 24/07</i>		30	<i>Oct-15-1912</i>	<i>June 15-1913</i>
Inci.	15	<i>Nov. 11/07</i>	<i>Dec. 16/07</i>		40	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Oct. 22/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/18/18* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

payable to *Sarah L. Schroeder* *March 29-19*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Penrose Jane S FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **973329** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier **John J Simpson**

Service **Corp F 32 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	8	<i>Oct 11 1864*</i>	<i>Jun 28 1927</i>		
Renew	50	<i>Mar 12 1927</i>	<i>Jun 28 1927</i>		

Died *Aug. 9. 1928*

Reported *SEP 17 1928*

Remarks: \*To end Dec 14 1865, date of remarriage.

*Harry Penrose, Gdn. \$1500*

*Prob Ct Jackson Co, Mich. 9/21/27*

*Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1927*

*Jackson - Mich.*



NAME: 17		Harrison G. Penrose				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 693972	
Last paid to: 328		Rate: \$25		25: 30: 40		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 8	45	1 4	90	1 4/14/100-		1	
2		2 6	45	2 4	90	2 26		2	
3 7	39.00	3 5	45	3 4	90	3 GROUP 2		3	
4 6	36	4 8	45	4 4	90	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1 5	44.30	1 8	45	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7	45	2 6	45	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7	45	3 19	45	3 4	90	3		3	
4 7	45	4 8	99.33	4 4	90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1 8	45	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 10	45	2 4	75 = 33 1/2	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7	45	3 4		3 4	90	3		3	
4 11	45	4 4	90	4 4	90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1 7	45	1 4	90	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7	45	2 4	90	2 4	90	2		2	
3 8	45	3 4	90	3 4	108	3		3	
4 7	45	4 4	90	4 4	120	4		4	

6-681

NAME

Jane S Penrose FORMER

Certificate No.

973329

Fee

\$10 E J McKay id 7/1/21

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE—						Harry Penrose, Gdn.							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						11.50							
FEBRUARY						11.50							
MARCH						12.50							
APRIL						11.50							
MAY						26.50							
JUNE						21.50							
JULY					fee	30.50							
AUGUST					7289.73	11.50							
SEPTEMBER					4.50								
OCTOBER					21.050								
NOVEMBER					18.50								
DECEMBER					22.50								

Notes to R.  
3-1081  
9/17 10.250  
11/10.5

✓  
 Note to R.  
 3-1081  
 9/17 10.9/50  
 10/10/5

NAME: *Penrose Jesse* 22 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509,397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 11 1902

Service: *Pt. D 167' Co. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch. 1/07</i>	<i>Aug. 13/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *C.P.* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penrose John* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97,9367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27. 1890~~

Service: *Pt. H-12-my Sm. & A 106 my S.D.*

Disability: *Inability to learn etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>22 Aug '99</i>	<i>5 Apr '99</i>				
<i>Rev</i>		<i>19 11 Dec 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** *Jan 6. 1917* Accrued order dated *Apr. 20/18*

Transferred to: *Maria*

Died: *Jan 6. 1917* **IAN 29 1917**

Remarks: *Payable to widow* Check No. *3508433* Dated **FEB 4 1917** Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home: *5/3*

6-681



NAME: 22 Jesse Penrose				Certificate No. 509397			
Last paid to: Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	26	4050	1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	died 10/6/07		1912.	1		
1908.	2	7/6	4050	1912.	2		
1908.	3	J.S.#5623		1912.	3		
1908.	4	GROUP 2		1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: 83 John Penrose				Certificate No. 979367			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 - 19				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	1	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	14	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	14	36
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	57
1909.	3	5	36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	57
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	57
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3	4	57
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
				1915.	2	4	57
				1915.	3	4	57
				1915.	4	4	57
				1916.	1	4	57
				1916.	2	4	57
				1916.	3	4	57
				1916.	4	4	57
				1917.	1	4	57
				1917.	2	4	57
				1917.	3	4	57
				1917.	4	4	57
				1918.	1	4	57
				1918.	2	10	3990
				1918.	3	4	57
				1918.	4	4	57
				1919.	1	4	57
				1919.	2	4	57
				1919.	3	4	57
				1919.	4	4	57
				1920.	1	4	57
				1920.	2	4	57
				1920.	3	4	57
				1920.	4	4	57
				1921.	1	4	57
				1921.	2	4	57
				1921.	3	4	57
				1921.	4	4	57
				1922.	1	4	57
				1922.	2	4	57
				1922.	3	4	57
				1922.	4	4	57
				1923.	1	4	57
				1923.	2	4	57
				1923.	3	4	57
				1923.	4	4	57
				1924.	1	4	57
				1924.	2	4	57
				1924.	3	4	57
				1924.	4	4	57
				1925.	1	4	57
				1925.	2	4	57
				1925.	3	4	57
				1925.	4	4	57
				1926.	1	4	57
				1926.	2	4	57
				1926.	3	4	57
				1926.	4	4	57
				1927.	1	4	57
				1927.	2	4	57
				1927.	3	4	57
				1927.	4	4	57
				1928.	1	4	57
				1928.	2	4	57
				1928.	3	4	57
				1928.	4	4	57
				1929.	1	4	57
				1929.	2	4	57
				1929.	3	4	57
				1929.	4	4	57
				1930.	1	4	57
				1930.	2	4	57
				1930.	3	4	57
				1930.	4	4	57

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Penrose, John B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

450,576

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A-28 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Dec 29, 1927	Jan 10, 1928		
				Died Jan 7, 1930	Reported FEB 20 1930
				Remarks: Letter to Fine 1/18/30	

NAME:

Penrose, John B.

80-K 535-K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

450,576

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. A, 28" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheumatic disease of heart, &amp; slight deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	Oct. 24/87	Oct. 5/89	REISSUE	25	May 13/12	June 6/12
INCREASE	14	May 28/91	Oct. 17/91	INCREASE	30	Nov 4/12	June 11/13
REISSUE	17	Feb. 23/92	Feb. 21/94		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

D. B. - 12/21/10.

Transferred to:

Died:

PHILADELPHIA PA.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2										
	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME: 80-K John B. Penrose

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

450.576

**Last paid to:**

Last paid to:  
12410

Rate:

Rate: ~~17~~ 25-30:40

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	34-	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	7	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	6	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	6	72.60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	12	75		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75.30		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Penrose John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450.576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 1st Co 28 Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart and slight deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *PHILADELPHIA, PA. DEC 21 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9647* Home:

NAME: *Penrose Jonathan* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. 9 76 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Paid</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 4 1917</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>June 28 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 23 1920*

Died: *Oct 31 1922* Bureau notified: *37th Borne NOV 6 1922*

Remarks: *Potter Title and Trust Co. No payment to gdn. while home is in home*  
*App'd Aug 19 1922 By Gen. Penrose*  
*Alleged to be in home*  
*Ev. filed with Auditor Oct. 1921*

Former Roll No. *530* Home: *S. H. 1-11-22*



NAME: <u>John B. Penrose</u>					Certificate No. <u>450.576</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	51	1911.	1	<b>Transferred</b>				1919.	1				
	2	4	51		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>					2				
	3	6	51		3					3					
	4	4	51		4					4					
1908.	1	4	51	1912.	1					1920.	1				
	2	5	51		2						2				
	3	4	51		3						3				
	4	4	51		4						4				
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1					1921.	1				
	2	4	51		2						2				
	3	4	51		3						3				
	4	4	51		4						4				
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1					1922.	1				
	2	4	51		2						2				
	3	8	51		3						3				
	4	8	51		4						4				

NAME: <u>Jonathan Penrose</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>904748</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10/14/07-8</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>72.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	25 27 73			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	7			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150 SH
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	4	5622	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	11	150 SH
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	10/16	150 ✓
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4	12/27	150 SH
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	8	150
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	8	150 SH
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	132		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Penrose, Joseph

Certificate No.

698982

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt. C 205 Pa. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72 90	July 16, 1921. Dec 9, 1929	Jan 7, 1930			FEB 19 1930
<p>✓ Jan 10 '30 payable to widow <u>Mester</u> <u>L. Penrose</u></p>				<p>Remarks: <u>Jan 10 1930</u> <u>Inc cl M D Pence</u></p>		
<p>MAR 1 - 1930</p>				<p>Fishertown Pa.</p>		

NAME:

Penrose, Joseph

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

698982

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. C 205 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 June 1907	6 Feb. 1908	Reis	24	5 June 1920	17. Mar. 1913
"	16	5 June 1912	17 Mar. 1913	"	35	JUN 10 1918	8
"	20	5 June 1915	17 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72 July 16. 1921. Jan. 17. 1923							

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

540 A.J

Home:

6-081



NAME JOSEPH PENROSE,

Certificate No.

Fees

698982

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

45

RATE—		GROUP 1												
72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	90	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	17 15					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	17-21					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Joseph Penrose

Certificate No.

698982

Last paid to:

1/4/08-8.

Rate:

1/2 1/2 2/2 3/2 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	12	1	4 48	1	4 105	1	4 100	1	
2		2	0	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	17	3	4 51 87	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	18 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	2/18 27 42	1	13	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2	11	2	9	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	13	3	10	3	4 60	3	4 136 50	3	4 50	3	
4	10	4	16	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	13	3	4 39 87	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	11	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	10	1	48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
2	8	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	7	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	6	4	4 48	4	4 117	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	

NAME: *Penrose Louisa L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *58,570*  
 Name of Soldier: *George A.* ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: *Sgt. H 185 O.V.A.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Dec 1906</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6353534 Dated March 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i> <i>7-78</i>						

NAME: *Penrose Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Silas J. Penrose* ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.  
 Service: *Priv. H 206 Pa. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		<i>Ser 8 1916</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1904</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>			
INC. 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 29, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 13 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died Aug 29, 1920 Reimbursement order dated DEC 6 1920 payable to Perry Maust R F D, Meyersdale, Pa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>185 a.f.</i>						

DEC 14 1920  
OCT 2 1916



NAME: *Louisa L. Penrose* 58,590 Certificate No. *623133*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12 25* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Rydia Penrose* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *582905*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	17	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	85.50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	56	1925.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

(S-P. A. 6.)

Penrose Margaret Ann

116

Certificate No.

15287

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Thomas n

Service:

med Director U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	Feb 14-1902	Aug 5-1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

3/25/12

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16

6-676



NAME:

116

Margaret Ann Penrose

Certificate No.

15287

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Date:

30

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	90		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	15	90		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	18	90		4				4				4				4				4			

6-281

NAME Penrose, Maria (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 637202 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John G

Service Sgt E 29 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died July 24, 1928						
Reported AUG 25 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Penrose Maria ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17964 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637202 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John G

Service: Sgt E 29 Ind

72

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	27 Jan 08	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. GL 19983						

6-679



NAME MARIA PENROSE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

637202

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Maria Penrose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

637202

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACTIVIL WARP 20.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90 50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 13 14 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60 41	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO MAY 4, 1922	4 4	4

NAME: *Penrose Maria J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843798.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri O. 12 N.Y. State Mil and Co. A. 106. N.Y. Inf*

70- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 23-1917</i>	<i>Apr 23-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

For: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1921*

Remarks: *9/30/1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 16 1922*  
*payable to Barrett P. Shaw*

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1922 5673

NAME: *Penrose, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *334248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri D. 6' u s e vol H A.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 June 1892</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1911</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

For: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*  
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1920* *lost*

Remarks: *10/31/11 - Fayette, Miss*  
*William Thomas Gdn. Bond 600 - Jefferson C. Miss. 11/12-17*  
*Feb-1918*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FOR DECEASED SPOUSE  
Former Roll No. *345*

Fayette Miss 5-18-19 6-679



NAME: <i>Maria J. Penrose</i>						Certificate No. <i>843798</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/1	57	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	10 342°			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Penrose</i>				Certificate No. <i>334248</i>														
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		<i>386</i>	1911.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>12 75</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 86</i>		2	<i>10 75</i>		2			2	
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 86</i>		3	<i>12 75</i>		3			3	
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>12 75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>11 75</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2			2	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>29 14.93</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 64.67</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>25 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>7 75</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>18 75</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>14 75</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Penrose, Morris* (3-P. A. 1.) 286.295

Certificate No. *38244.3* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Px B 96 ovd*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17		1 Aug 06	31 Aug 06				
Inc 30		26 Apr 11	17 May 11				

Fees: *Wm. A. Taylor.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *103 So Norton St.*

Died: *Aug. 6, 1915* SEP 23 1915 Death reported by P. M. at *Wt Vernon*

Remarks: *O.*

Former Roll No. *850* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Penrose, Osborn* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Px E 78 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	26	Feb 1907	26 June 1907				
20	8	Oct 1908	20 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: *ADD 13 1909*

Remarks: *Cleared order dated 5/17/09*

Former Roll No. *1995 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Morris Penrose</i>										Certificate No. <i>382 443</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30-</i>					Remarks: <i>286-295</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	51		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1					1923.	1					
	2					2	14	67	47			2	4	90			2						2				
	3					3	9	90				3	4	90			3						3				
	4					4	9	90				4	GROUP 3				4						4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	90		1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1					
	2					2	10	90				2					2						2				
	3					3	10	90				3					3						3				
	4	8	51			4	4	90				4					4						4				
1909.	1	10	51		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1					
	2	10	51			2	4	90				2					2						2				
	3	10	51			3	4	90				3					3						3				
	4	10	51			4	4	90				4					4						4				
1910.	1	10	51		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1					
	2	10	51			2	4	90				2					2						2				
	3	10	51			3	4	90				3					3						3				
	4	10	51			4	4	90				4					4						4				

NAME: <i>Osborn Penrose</i>										Certificate No. <i>872 476</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1					1923.	1							
	2					2						2						2						2					
	3	12	51	80			3						3						3						3				
	4	9					4						4						4						4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1							
	2	7	50			2						2						2						2					
	3	11				3						3						3						3					
	4	12	33			4						4						4						4					
1909.	1	12			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1							
	2	DIED 21 Feb. 1909				2						2						2						2					
	3	GROUP 2				3						3						3						3					
	4					4						4						4						4					
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1							
	2					2						2						2						2					
	3					3						3						3						3					
	4					4						4						4						4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

Penrose Sarah A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 504948 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Nathan L

Service: Pa 34 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		23 mch 1900	29 Dec 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12966

NOV 27 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Penrose Sophia

3232

Certificate No. 476346 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: 1 Lt D. 16 Penn Dftd Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
17		14 Dec 1898	28 mch 1899			

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1915

Remarks:

Magnoketa

Lorra

Former Roll No. 3981

6-679



NAME: Sarah A Penrose					3803					Certificate No. 504948				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1		1931. 1		
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2		2		
3		3	14 SER	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3		3		
4		4		4	4 80	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1		1932. 1		
2		2	11 LBL	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		2		
3		3	16 LO	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3		3		
4		4	18 00	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 R.T.	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2		2		
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2		
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3		
4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4		
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929									

NAME: <i>Sophia Penrose</i>					Certificate No. <i>476346</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4</i> APR 1908					Rate: <i>17</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i> 51	1915. 1	<del>51</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>16</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>17 51</i>	3	<i>13</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13 51</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i> 51	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4</i> 51	2		2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4</i> 51	3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4</i> 51	4		4		4	





NAME: <i>Susan A. Penrose</i>					Certificate No. <i>681.595</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED APR 18 1912**

6-431

NAME: <i>Valeria C. Penrose</i>					Certificate No. <i>129661</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1**

NAME: Penrose William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1162528 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri 7189 Ohio Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	18 July 1910	10 Oct 1910		19	14 July 1918	12 Apr 1913.
Reis	12	18 July 1910	12 Apr 1913.		22	14 July 1923	
	15	14 July 1914		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			SEP 8 1914
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				32 July 14, 1920			
Died:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Hunter Ark 9/1/14</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Penrose William E (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1152004 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Service: P D 49 Ia Inf  
 Disability: Eczema & diarr & res. dis. of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	26 Sep. 1902	30 Dec. 1908				
Fees: <u>\$25.00 Home Wash DC</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Ending June 2, 1908 disability having ceased</u> <u>Clarksville Ia</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: William Penrose				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1162528											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	8	4 50
	2	1006.50			2	20	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	1024 640			3	4	41.83		3	4	72.60		3	4	150		3		
	4	16 36			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: William E. Penrose				Certificate No. 1152004															
Last paid to: J.				Rate: 11/4/09 44987				Remarks: w.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25 44987		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Penry, Alfred** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **199,531** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **PtG 100 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 1 1923	Jan 29 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 1, 1927			Sept 1927	OCT 12 1927
				Remarks: Rec			
w/dep 4, 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1927				Barthage mo.			
widow Mary A Penry				FEB 5 1924			

NAME: **Penry Alfred** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **199 531** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: **PtG 100 Ill Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	26 mch 1907	Reis	18	23 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	June 6 1914	JUL 6 1914
				Inc	30	June 29 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <b>East Lynne</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>23585 (92)</b>				Home:			



NAME ALFRED PENRY

Certificate No.

199531

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE--	30X	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Alfred Penry

16234

Certificate No.

199531

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1907 @ 8

Rate:

12/8/94 40-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 N.T.		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 4/13 28 93		2 7 HEO		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 7/18 36		3 8 A.M.		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 10 AMF		4 7 SER		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 10 AMF		1 18 SER		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 6 AMF		2 12 NDB		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 JHT		3 11 LO		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 10 AMF		4 10/13 1912		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Md.		4	
1 8 AEW		1 4 LBL		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 10 SER		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14 NDB		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10 AMF		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 A.M.		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 12 N.T.		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 B.E.R.		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 LBL		4 4 72		4 4 132 80		4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Perry, Calvin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 6" Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1908.* Bureau notified: *May 25, 1908.*  
*Com. Ord.*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 28, 1908. Payable to widow, Louisa Perry, Order Apr. 11, 1908*

Former Roll No. *1683L* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perry, James J.* *25061*

Certificate No. *1149165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. E. 2" and E. 4" U. S. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>✓ 30 JUN 10 1918</i>				
<i>Reis 16 1/2</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May, 1913</i>	<i>✓ 38 June 24, 1918</i>				
<i>✓ 24 1/2</i>	<i>24 June 1916</i>		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *247 24 June 1921*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1922. Letter to Fin. 8/25/22 SEP 12 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. of Petaluma, Cal. 255*

*42-55* *Aug 15 1922* Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1923* *317 Baker St*  
*order to widow Olive A. Perry* *Petaluma*  
*Calif.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 14 1923 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681



NAME: Calvin Perry Certificate No. 113,771

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>122 133227</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>421 345</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James F. Perry Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1149165

Last paid to: 167 212 Rate: 38 50 Remarks: 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 49 50</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 114</u>	1923.	1		<u>4 150</u> CHECK CANCELED
	2				2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<u>4 49 50</u>		2		<u>4 114</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>5 36</u>		3		<u>4 49 50</u>		3		<u>4 114</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>5 36</u>		4		<u>4 49 50</u>		4		<u>4 114</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 49 50</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 114</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>4 49 50</u>		2		<u>4 114</u>		2		
	3		<u>26 22</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>Inc. 61 17</u>		3		<u>4 163 20</u>		3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 64 50</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1		<b>DEAD</b>
	2		<u>5 36</u>		2		<u>4 25 49 89</u>		2		<u>4 64 50</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 64 50</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>4 49 50</u>		4		<u>4 64 50</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 49 50</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<u>4 49 50</u>		2		<u>4 64 50</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>4 49 50</u>		3		<u>4 106 97</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 49 50</u>		4		<u>4 114</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681





NAME JOHN P PENRY

Certificate No.

117744

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

John P. Penry

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

117 744

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50 72

Remarks:

28-2-3 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1 4 216
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: *Louisa Perry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of April 19 1908 10467 Certificate No. 647,933  
 Last paid to: DEC 1908 Date: *12-20-25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90							
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30							
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30							
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4	4	4	30							
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4								
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2										
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3										
	4	14			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4										
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1										
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2										
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3					3									
	4	10			4				4	4	75		4					4									
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Rhoda Perry* Certificate No. 796,499  
 Last paid to: Date: *12-25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	25	21320		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: *Perry, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322, 652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Waterman*

Service: *Pri E 21 - I 36 - 656*

77. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July, 1890</i>	<i>8 Feb, 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *March 30, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1923*

Remarks: *- 3 - 1081 D*

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* 6-579

NAME: *Perry William M* 27818 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *525658* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1903~~

Service: *Pri 20 Batty Ind L. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec - 1907</i>	<i>Died Jan 30 1914</i>		<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec - 1912</i>			<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Rhoda Perry</i>
						<i>R#8. Red Oak, Iowa.</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/19/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *may* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *28199* Home: *Red Oak, Iowa* OCT 4 1915 6-581



NAME: SARAH E. PENRY,		Act of April 19, 1908.		10758		Certificate No. 322,752	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 12 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7	3	4 88	3	4 75
4		4	11	4	4 38	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	11	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	13	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	10	4	4 38	4	4 89.87	4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	12	3	4 88	3	4 75	3	
4	10	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: William M Penry		Certificate No. 525658	
Last paid to: JAN 1908		Rate: 20 30	
Remarks: JAN 20 1908 76 27			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11
2		2	11
3		3	24
4		4	11
1908. 1	12 11 76 27	1912. 1	9
2	11 80	2	8
3	16 60	3	9
4	8 60	4	7
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	24
2	14	2	4
3	8	3	4 90
4	11	4	4 90
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	2
2	7	2	2
3		3	
4		4	
TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: Penn Louis 38803 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 282717 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th 1907  
 Service: Priv. Co. 32<sup>nd</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.  
 Disability: 5

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	8 Apr. 1907	DEC 31 1907				
	27	25	20				

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: . . .

Died: 12/14 Bureau notified: APR 21 1914

Remarks: . . .

Former Roll No. 51165 Home: 38803

Act June 27-'04

NAME: Pense Abraham Act of May 11, 1912 26089 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 984263 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 3, 1907.  
 Service: Priv B24 Ia Inf + K4 VPC  
 Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Apr 1907	7 Jan 1908	Reis	30	June 6 1912	Dec 9. 1913
						ending Nov 24 1912	date of death
						Payable to widow Sarah Eliza	
						Springview	Neb.

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: . . . Transferred to: . . .

Died: Nov 29 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913 FEB 7 1913

Remarks: Rep by C.M. Springview Neb

Former Roll No. 27095 A8. Home: Springview Neb.



NAME: <u>Louis Penn</u>										Certificate No. <u>282717</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1903</u> <u>12</u> Rate: <u>20 27</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	70 93	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	11	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	60		2	8	1		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2	<del>4</del> 81			2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	19	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Abraham Penn</u>										Certificate No. <u>984263</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> <u>12</u> Rate: <u>15 30</u>										Remarks: <u>FEB 10 1908 25 50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	25 50	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2	11			2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	14	Des Moines.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	7/14 1101 To date of death		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		





AMELIA PENSE.

608966

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

107 876-1000

GROUP 2

RATE—		GROUP 2											
30													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
C-3274													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Amelia Pense

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Patent No. 608966

NOV 4 1908 95-30

Remarks :

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]





Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY	23	54	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME ARTEMAS L. PENSE.

**Certificate No.**

Fees 674372

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: *Pense Artemas L* 26196 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674372* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 11, 1890.~~

Service: *P B 83 Ill Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 7 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 6 1913</i>	<i>MAR 10 1914</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>5 Sept 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee:				<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Dec 5 1921</i>	<i>JAN 23 1922</i>

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10-27-08*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Scotts bluff Neb*

Former Roll No. *27-159* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Pense George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *94138* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *P B 34 Ill Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *8164765* Dated **JUL 4 1915** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *24041(98)* Home:

6-651



NAME: <i>Artemas L Pense</i>										Certificate No. <i>674372</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>12430 72 220</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11			2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>George W Pense</i>										16561										Certificate No. <i>94138</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 16 (98) 20 27</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2		481		2				2												
	3				3	8	AMF		3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SEF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2	18	NDB		2				2				2												
	3				3	5	EMS		3				3				3												
	4				4	5	EMS		4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2	4			2				2				2												
	3				3	4			3				3				3												
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2												
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3												
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4												

NAME: Pense George W. 34947  
 Certificate No. 1091911 ARMY, INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Muse - G. - 75 - Ill. U. I.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>		<u>15 July 1907</u>	<u>14 Jan 08</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<del>Inc 12</del>		<u>22 June 1910</u>	<u>30 June 1910</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<del>Reis 12</del>		<u>1 July 1912</u>	<u>9 May 1913</u>				
Fees:		<u>30 12 Jan 1915</u>					

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: Meeteetse, Wyo.

Former Roll No. a.g. 2282-7; 16019 Home:

NAME: Pense Hiram M (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1114111 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: P G 75 Ill Vol Inf Ed P F 21 Ill Vol Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>26 Aug 1907</u>	<u>11 Feby 1908</u>	<u>Reis 16</u>		<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>25 June 1912</u>
				<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>Aug 19 1915</u>	<u>OCT 22 1915</u>
						<u>24 Aug 19 1920</u>	<u>or</u>
Fees:						<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: 1757 Grand Ave  
City

Former Roll No. 40274(a8) Home:



NAME: George W. Pense

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 1091911

Last paid to: Dec. 07 10

Rate

~~II 22 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	26	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	45		3	4	88 40		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
	1	4/21	45 27		1	12	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	15	36	1912.	2	7/5	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	13	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	14	36		2	4	45 90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	12	43 20		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Hiram M. Pense

16649

Certificate No.

1114 111

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (25) 12 16 20 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	SEP		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	AMF		3	4	48 60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4		SEP		4	4	48 72		4	4	105		4	4	50
	1	4/25	25 60		1	18	SEP		1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2	9	AMF	1912.	2	4	SEP	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3	17	AMF		3	7/6	42 48		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50
	4				4	5	EMS		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	8			1	4	LBL		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	2	15	JMT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	AM		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	AMF		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	HEQ		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4		

NAME: *Pense, Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.) 25029

Certificate No. *255587* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Oregon V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Ctf to Comr. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1910.* Bureau notified: *June 14, 1910.*

Remarks: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Col.*

Former Roll No. *18096-16116* Home:

NAME: *Pense, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.) 1920

Certificate No. *851830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Priv 10 7<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 16, 1918</i>	<i>August 29, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 10 1918



NAME:

Jacob Pense.

Certificate No. 255,587

Last paid to:

June '07

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	25 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mary A. Pense

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

857,830

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 30

Remarks:

1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Pense, Robert J SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148500 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: P 20 7 Mo Cav. CIVIL W 11 1912

Disability: Chronic virus files

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	20 Dec 1905	13 Jan 1906	Pis	25	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913
				Res	30	Apr 3, 1916	Apr 22, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Apr 29, 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 29, 1918  
payable to widow Mary A. Pense

Transferred to: 208-1st Ave. Rock Falls, Ill.

Died: 4/29/18 (3-8-88) Bureau notified: MAY 34 1918

Remarks: Rock Falls Ill

Former Roll No. 24796 Home: SEP 10 1918 MAY 5 - 1916 6-681

NAME: Pense, Sarah Eliza MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767-847 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: P B 24 Iowa Inf Aug 1898 K 4 U. P. 6

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 27, 1912	9 Dec 1913			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679



NAME: Robert J Pense				6166				Certificate No. 148,500								
Last paid to:				Rate: #25 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2			
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	75		3			
	4				4	14 NDB			4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NDB			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	4/19 42			2	4	75		2			
	3				3	13 NDB			3	5	90.7		3			
	4				4	8 NDB			4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/8 78.47			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4 75			3	SEP 27 26.			3			
	4				4	4 75			4	J.			4			

NAME: Sarah Coliza Pense				Certificate No. 844											
Last paid to:				Rate: #2 25 30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/4 146.80		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: *Penser, Adam* 15 (3-P. A. 1.) 23

Certificate No. *740.651.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 6178' Pa. DM.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE ISSUE	20	<i>Mch 7/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 15/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/10 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penser Caroline* DEAD BERT'D 77047  $\frac{1}{8}$  (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *175270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAR 20 1909

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv. D. 11 Minn. Mil.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Permit</i>	12	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1876</i>			
			<i>10 July 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mar 09* Bureau notified: *DEAD BERT'D MAR 20 1909*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant*  
*Eda Schumaker*  
*New Haven Conn*

Former Roll No. *9290*

6-679



NAME: 15 <i>Adam Penser</i>				Certificate No. 740,651			
Last paid to: 23				Rate: 20			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6	99 <sup>20</sup>		4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Penser</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 29 1911			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	24	30 <sup>40</sup>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Pensinger David S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188.794 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 3<sup>rd</sup> O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 6, 1920	June 11, 1921				

Fee: \$10 James C. Walker. pd 6/29/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Died Feb 18 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 9 1923

Transferred to: Minnie B. Pensinger payable to widow

Died: Apr. 18 1922 Bureau notified: 5-1081 - MAY 4 1922 545- Rose St., Springfield, Ohio

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1921 Home: FEB 26 1923 6-681

NAME: Pensinger, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. Pensinger, George W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: 1,234,697 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: Pt Co G 22nd Rgt Penna Cav.

1 01

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	July 19, 1921	Nov. 15, 1923		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 3, 1928		

Died: Oct 17 1928 Reported: DEC 3

Remarks: 65 like letter to Finic 12/3-28

Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1929 payable to Verna Marthaler 4220 - Jackson Ave. Dayton Ohio

1/23/29



NAME: <i>David S. Pensinger</i>												Certificate No. <i>1188.794</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DATE OF DEATH*  
*GROUP 1 PAID*  
*GROUP 3*  
*PAID to Man 4. 1922*

NAME: <i>GEORGE W. PENSINGER</i>												Certificate No. <i>1,234,697</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees: <i>\$10. James C. Walker. Dec 24/20</i>												Act of May 1, 1920			
RATE—	50	65				90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					

*DEAD*  
*REIMBURSEMENT.*  
*allowed.*  
*CANCELED*

NAME: *Pensinger, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541.620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt. Co. 1st Reg. Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>203 Mch 1903</i>	<i>21 Mch 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 July 1910* Bureau notified *JUL 25 1910*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.* *Accrued order dated 9/6/10*

Former Roll No. *933* Home:

6-681

NAME *Pensinger, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *849,290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt K 21 Pa V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov 15, 1926</i>	<i>DEC 11 1926</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>3-1081</i>	

*Nov 15 26* Accrued order dated *APR 12 1927*

*Payable to widow Hattie M Pensinger* *1712 - De la Vena St. Santa Barbara Calif*



NAME: <i>Henry Pensinger</i>					GENERAL LAW					Certificate No. <i>541620</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>9</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>9</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>9</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>9</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>10</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>DIED</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Armed Md 14 Sept 1910*  
**DIED 8 July 1910 REPORTED JUL 25 1910**

NAME: <b>JACOB PENSINGER</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <b>849290</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

**DEAD**

16. 76

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Pensing Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25030 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 849290 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: P. Co - 21st Pa Vol Cav  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Feb 1908</u>	<u>4 Mar 1908</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1913</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>June 12, 1912</u>	<u>Oct 30, 1918</u>
<u>212</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Dec. 1915</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>Dec. 31, 1915</u>	<u>H</u>	
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>31 Dec. 1920</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>		
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>* Reissue to correct rates (10-30-18)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>ad 684/3 - 631/1 - 16117</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Pensing John M (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1092816 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: P. Co 21 Pa Cav  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>15 Apr 1904</u>	<u>28 Sept 1904</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>40802</u>				Home:			

6-581





NAME: *Pensinger, John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092816* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1907*

Service: *P A 21 Pa Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>		<i>28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Dis</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 24 1914</i>	<i>SEP 16 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 24 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Feb 24 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918*  
*32 Feb 24 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5687 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pensinger, John I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *P A 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>10 May 1905</i>	<i>26 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *519 A* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John M Pensinger</u>										16861 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. <u>1892816</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1910 @ 8</u>										Rate: <u>12/1350</u> <u>1550</u> <u>1730</u> <u>250</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	4. E. R.	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	GER		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2		50
	3				3	8	AM		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3		50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4		50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	46.50		2	4	92		2		50
	3				3	11	LO		3	4	46.50		3	4	133		3		50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4/8	28.80		2	4	40.50		2	Inc. 4	51.17		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	40.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>John P. Pensinger</u>										Certificate No. <u>804831</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>10</u> Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		PITTSBURGH		4				4				4		

NAME: Pensinger, John J ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. 804831 ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law</sup> Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Pvt K 21 Pa. Cav  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del> 12	<del>50</del>	<del>18 Oct 1910</del>	<del>27 Oct 1910</del>	Inc	16	50	Oct 5 1911
<del>Pvt</del> 14	<del>50</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>6 Dec 1912</del>	Inc	21	50	Oct 5 1918
				Inc	27		Oct 5 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Died: 8/4/15 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915  
 Remarks: Died Aug 4 1915 Accrued order dated Mar 15 1916  
Transferred to: Louisa M. Pensinger  
# 411 Philadelphia Ave  
Chambersburg, Pa.  
 Former Roll No. A.J. Home: 409 N. Main St. Chambersburg, Pa.  
DEC - 1 1914  
MAR 22 1916

NAME: Pensinger, Lazarus (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 76225 ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law</sup> Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Pvt K 126 Pa. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	10 Feb 1907	13 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 21 1910 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1910  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 569 A.J. Home:





NAME		Pensinger Louisa M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	804754	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier	John T		Act of May 1, 1920		
Service	Pt K 21 PaInf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died	July 15, 1928				
Reported	AUG 25 1928				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Pensinger Louisa M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	804.754	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier:	John T.						
Service:	Priv K 21st Pennsylvania Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12		August 10, 1915	March 15, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees:	L. N. Atherton Fee \$10. MAR 31 1918						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
MAR 22 1918							



NAME

Certificate No.

LOUISA M PENSINGER

Act May 23, 1928

Fee

804754

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Louisa M. Pensinger

Certificate No.

804754

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Pensinger - Maria A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *179293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John F Pensinger*

Service: *Sgt A 77 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.20 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.				<i>10 Mar. 1891</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5923612 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2928</i>						

6-679  
OCT 11 1916

NAME **Pensinger Matilda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **708165** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Henry** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. G, 9" Ill. V. Cav.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died: <i>Apr. 21, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 17 1930</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME:

Maria A Pensinger

Certificate No.

179293

Last paid for: 4 1908

Rate:

12 20 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2			
3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3			
4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2			
3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME

MATILDA PENSINGER

Certificate No.

708165

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Cunningham Matilda* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *70816/5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cunningham Henry*

Service: *Pt B 3rd Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>	<i>6 Sept 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pensinger, Minnie B.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *928456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Sept. 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *David S.*

Service: *Pt B, 3rd Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 26, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1923</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>				
<i>Jan 16, 1925 - L.</i> Died: <i>FEB 11 1925</i> Reported: <i>FEB 11 1925</i> Remarks:						

FEB 26 1923



NAME: Matilda Pensinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ificate No. 108165

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APR 19 1968

[illegible]

NAME

**Minnie B. Pensinger**

Certificate No.

928,456

## Fees

\$10 James C. Walker

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

[illegible]

NAME: *Russinger, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 1.) 59.675

Certificate No. *368.253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co E. 32. CIV. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
81		17 July 1890	27 Mch 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1909 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20 - 1920* Bureau notified: *DI* MAR 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *461* OCT 20 1916

6-679

NAME: *Pensinger Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *614268* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P 126 & P Unassgd 149 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	5 July 1907	Reis 16		29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		Inc 20		27 Aug 1912	
				24		27 Aug 1917	25 June 1918
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41521(a g)* Home:

6-681



NAME: Rebecca Pensinger		59.675		Certificate No. 368253					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: <del>18.12</del> 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
2		2 1	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
4		4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	
1908. 1 9	214	1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1	
2 11		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 10	36	3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3	
4 18		4 4	36	4 5	58.23	4 4	90	4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
2 15	36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2	GROUP 3	2	
3 15	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3		3	
4 22	36	4 4	36	4 4	69.87	4		4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4 13	36	4 4		4 4	75	4		4	

NAME: Thomas Pensinger		17229		Certificate No. 614268	
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a) 12 16 20 24 28 30		Rate: 50		Act of MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 N.D.B		1915. 1 4 60	
2		2 7 N.D.B		2 4 60	
3 8/9 8.60		3 8 NDB		3 4 60	
4		4 16 4 E.A.		4 4 60	
1908. 1 10 AMF		1 8 AMF		1 4 60	
2 8 EBB		2 8 M.A.		2 4 60	
3 18 SEH		3 11 EMS		3 4 60	
4 10 JHT		4 10 B.B.B.		4 4 60	
1909. 1 9 AMF		1 3/5 28 67		1 4 60	
2 15 JHT		2 4 48		2 4 60	
3 14 JHT		3 4 40 93		3 4 60	
4 8 SEH		4 4 60		4 5 INC. 64 93	
1910. 1 11 A.M.		1 4 60		1 4 72	
2 12 N.D.B		2 4 60		2 1 72	
3 12 M.F.		3 4 60		3 4 72	
4 7 A.M.		4 4 60		4 4 112.80	
				1919. 1 4 105	
				2 4 105	
				3 4 105	
				4 4 105	
				1 4 105	
				2 4 105	
				3 4 136.50	
				4 4 150	
				GROUP 1	
				1920. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1921. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1922. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1923. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1924. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1925. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1927. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1928. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

(B-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

## Disability

DEC 16 1924

**NAME:**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~AGI OFF FEB 6, 1967~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ch. K. 21" Ga. bar*  
Disability:

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	38	JUN 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

**Transferred to:**

Former Roll No.

**Home:**



NAME

WILLIAM H PENSINGER

Certificate No.

Fees

578056

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

952

Rate:

12: 15 27

Remark:

50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

578,056

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2 4/11 4 73		2 6 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 10 4 50		2	
3 2 36		3 7 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 11 4 50		3	
4 5 86		4 7 86		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 12 4 50		4	
1908. 1 5 86		1 9 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 5 86		2 9 44 60		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 6 86		3 10 4 50		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 8 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 6 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		4 Payment Card			
2 6 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		1		1	
3 7 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		2		2	
4 8 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 81		4 4 150		3		3	
1910. 1 8 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 81		1 4 150		4		4	
2 7 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 81		2 4 150		1		1	
3 9 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 100 <sup>80</sup>		3 4 150		2		2	
4 7 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 TO AUG. 4, 1923		3		3	
								4		4	

NAME: *Pensmith, Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722 206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H. Pensmith alias William Smith*

Service: *Unassigned Drafted Man, 5<sup>th</sup> Congressional Dist, Md.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 10 1911	MAY 4 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** 6-679

NAME: **PENSMITH, JACOB W., alias WILLIAM SMITH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **826918** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Unassigned, Drafted man, 5<sup>th</sup> Cong District Md.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 21 1907	MAY 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 4 1911*

*payable to widow Catherine Pensmith 601 N. Main St Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. *36766* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:



NAME: <u>Catharine Pensmith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>722206</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	21	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>JACOB W. PENSMITH alias WILLIAM SMITH</u>				Certificate No. <u>826918</u>															
Last paid to: <u>March '07</u>				Remarks:															
Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		2 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

PENSO. JOSEPH alias JOSEPH PENSON

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(2-P.A.S.)  
Foreign.

Certificate No.

22122

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Seaman USS No. Car, Clara Dolsen &amp; Genl Price

Disability:

2

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	JAN 9 1908	JAN 31 1908				
Reis 22 1/2		22 Mar 1913	21 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 29, 1914 c

Bureau notified:

NOV 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4187

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-577



JOSEPH PENSO alias JOSEPH PENSON

Certificate No. 22122

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12. Rate: 15 22 1/2

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1900 Foreign.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 22 2 26 3 25 4 23 1 25 2 24 3 23 4 30 1 29 2 24 27-18 3 10/1 67.50 4 1/12 67.50 1 4/3 67.50 2 30 67.50 3 10/22 67.50 4 67.50	1915. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Penson Catharine C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *454652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pri B. 28 N J E I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 June 96</i>	<i>6 Nov 97</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18-14.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 15-14.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jamesburg.*

6-679

NAME: *Penson Jennie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *649472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Garage C. Penson*

Service: *Pri D. 17 Wis. E. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 June 08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr '08</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1918* Check No. *6143881* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>21 Catharine L. Penson</i>										DEAD										Certificate No. <i>454652</i>									
FEB 4 1909 Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2												
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3												
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4												
	1				1	6	36 ✓		1				1				1												
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2												
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3												
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4												
	1				1	4			1				1				1												
1909.	2	7	36 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2												
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3												
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4												
	1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1				1												
1910.	2	7	36 ✓	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2												
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3												
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4												

NAME: <i>16 Jennie Penson</i>										Certificate No. <i>649472</i>									
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: <i>12 25</i>										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	18	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	10	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4	4	48.13		4				4		
	1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Penson, John H.

(3-P. A. 1b)

Certificate No. 763,541

ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt H 4 Ky V Mtd Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Sept 2, 1925	Oct 22, 1925				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			NOV 28 1927	11/15/27 2/29/28		122 17 1929 11/4/27	JAN 11 1930
						OCT 28 1925 NOV 29 1927	

NAME:

PENSON, JOHN: H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

763541

ARMY INVALID.

Low:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:**

Pl. H. & Ky. V: Mtd I.

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>1</del>	<del>MAR 5 1907</del>	<del>DEC 3 1907</del>
REISSUE	<del>1-5</del>	<del>MAY 3 1912</del>	<del>JAN 18 1913</del>
	<del>20</del>	<del>NOV 1 1912</del>	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	<del>24</del>	<del>OCT 30 1917</del>	<del>JAN 5 1918</del>
	<del>25</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from :

WASHINGTON,

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

JAN 24 1918

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

**Home:**





NAME

Certificate No. **JOHN H. PENSON.**

Fees

**763541**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	50-	50-	72			72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 CH 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 CH 4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 CH 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

**JOHN H. PENSON**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

**763541**

Last paid to:

**DEC 4 1907 at 6**

Rate

**22 74 35**

Remarks:

**50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 150	1	
2		2	8	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4	26 53 80	4	6	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	7 36	1	7	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2	10	2	7	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	7	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	10	4	7	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	10	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	9	1	4 30	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 60	3	4 102 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	7	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4		4	

NAME: Penson Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 379599 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexis W. Penson

Service: Sgt. Co. 11 Regt. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>5 June 91</u>	<u>5 July 93</u>
		<u>12 APR 12 1908</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 09 Bureau notified: SEP 21 1910

Remarks: P. M. Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Penson Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148143 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C. I. 103 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 20</u>		<u>12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>26 June 1907</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11 1907 Bureau notified: Jan 1 1908

Remarks: Appl. 17716-1-02 Gibson Webb

Former Roll No. 27-976 Home:

6-681





NAME: Penson, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377.197 ARMY INVALID. 288.620 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 103 0 v f

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	20 Sept 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	26 Jan 10	5 Feb 10				
Reis.	30	29 May 12	7 Feb 13				

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Feb 29, 1920 D. 3 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks: To Amherst O  
William C. P. 3 1/2

Former Roll No. 2008 - 02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Penstak, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983.849 ARMY INVALID. 282.910 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 103. 0 v f

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	11	18 Feb 07	22 May 07	Inc.	30	2 Jan. 1914	24 Inc. 1914
Inc.	15	6 Jan 09	22 Jan 09	40		JUN 10 1916	
Reis.	20	20 May 12	20 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cleveland O  
6200 Lawrence av.

Former Roll No. 892 - 02 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas Benson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>377.197</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>288.120</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	18.90		3	11	80		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	15		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	45		2	11	80		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	45		1	17	91.67		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90 R	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	51.33		1	4	90		1		90		1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

5-551

NAME: <u>John Pensthal</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>783.849</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>2502.910 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	37.07		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10/15	31.20		3	4	90		3	4	181
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11	41.80		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	3	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	4	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	1	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	2		45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	3	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	4	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
					4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: Penstone Edward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 452806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Corpl N 73 2nd Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12	25	Feb 1907	8 Aug 1907	Dis 24	22	May 1912	9 Nov 1912
Inc 15	19	Jan 1912	2 Feb 1912	Inc 30	Jan 10 1918	June 5, 1914	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23865 (92) Home: JUL 5 1917

NAME: Penstone, Elizabeth J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 751576 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Giles H  
 Service: P 26 73 2nd Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	7	Oct 1912	9 Jan 1913			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  NOV 23 1916



NAME: Edward Penstone				16420				Certificate No. 452806											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (98) + 12 1524 30 - 50				Rate: 12 1524 30 - 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/3	1720		3	8	AMF		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	AMP	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2	9	AMP		2	4/8	4350		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	17	AMP		3	12/9	1, L O		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	12	AMP		4	12/9	3900		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	ABW		1	4	LSL		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10	SER	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Elizabeth J Penstone				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 751576											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/21	34.50	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Penstone Giles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201193* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *G H. 73 9th Inf*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>17 mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>
<i>Accd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Elizabeth J.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: *-* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *Sep 27 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 18 1912* *Comd of 16 1912*

Remarks: *Pittsfield* *Ending Sept 27, 1912 date of death*  
*Payable to Elizabeth J. Penstone widow*

Former Roll No. *24066 (98)* Home: *-*

6-681

NAME: *Pensyl. Adam* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *594189* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A & C 16 Pa Cav*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Oct 22, 1925</i>	<i>NOV 3 - 1925</i>

Remarks: *ck*

6-6572



NAME: Giles H. Penstone 16583 Certificate No. 201193

Lost paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (98) 1824 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 HEO	1	1 GROUP 1	1	1
2	2 7 HEO	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 A M	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 S E M	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 A B W	1	1	1	1
2 4/10 40°	2 8 N D B	2	2	2	2
3 9 JHT	3 11 L O	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 2/21 42° Pd Widow	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 A B W	1 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1	1	1	1
2 10 SER	2 7/7 86° Pd Widow CHICAG CHICAG	2	2	2	2
3 9 JHT	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 18 N D B	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 N. T.	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 N. T.	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 8 E R	3 Died Sep 14 1912	3	3	3	3
4 11 E R	4 Reported Dec 11 1912	4	4	4	4

NAME ADAM PENSYL Certificate No. 594189 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Pensyl, Adam (3-P. A. 1.) **24**

Certificate No. 594189 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Plt, 16 Pa. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 21 Jan 18-1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 12/90	June 11/91		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Jan 22/12	Feb 14/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Jun 6-1912	Apr 5-1913				
Fee:	21	Jan 18-1917					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 5 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pensyl, Charles H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585490 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Plt K. 19th Ia Vd

Disability: Dis of chest res of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	26 Dec 1889	26 May 1891		24	10 June 1912	15 July 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912			30	24 Feb 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 207 Home:

6-681



NAME: Adam Pensyl ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 5411189

Last paid to: 24 Rate: 12 15 8 2 30 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	38		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	38		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	38		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	46 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	45		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 <sup>23</sup>	1917.	1	4	55 <sup>60</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	52		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	38		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	79 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Charles H. Pensyl ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 585491

Last paid to: 17 24 30 Rate: 40 50 Remarks: GENERAL-LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6/18			2	4	80		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4	96 <sup>16</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Pensyl, Franklin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co 184 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 June 1897</i>	<i>27 Oct 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *213 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pensyl, Franklin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co 184 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *8/21 1914* Accrued order dated *Oct 29, 1914*  
payable to widow *Margaret Pensyl*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Altoona*

Died: *8/21/14* SEP 29 1914 *1213-14* *Pa.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. j.* Home:

NOV 7 1914 6-681





NAME: Pensyl. George R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389313 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919. 279-345

Service: Pr E 175 ord.

Disability: chr diar & res. piles & rheum. & reo dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	19 Oct 98	4 Nov 99	Reis	30	Jan 23, 1919	Feb 20, 1919
Inc	30	27 Dec 98	25 Jan 12	32	May 25, 1921		H

Fees: None.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20, 1920 MAR 15 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 1 1 1920 346 East Temple St.  
Washington Court House.  
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 345 MAY 20 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Pensyl. George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403782 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt 1 Pa. Res. Inf (so Inf) and a 100 Pa. Inf

Disability: Chr. diar. res. dis. reclin, rheum. res. dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	20 June 1906	30 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21, 1909 Bureau notified: June 18 1909

Remarks: Funeral home had George T. Mark, 330 Reily St. Harrisburg Pa  
Order 12 July 1909

Former Roll No. 120 GR Home:



NAME: <u>George R Pensyl</u>					Act of M. 11, 1919.					Certificate No. <u>389313</u>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30-</u>					Remarks: <u>279.345</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	85 <sup>40</sup>	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <u>George W. Pensyl</u>					Certificate No. <u>409182</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3	
	4	10			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7/20	48-		2				2				2				2	
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	





NAME HENRY PENSYL

Certificate No. 745939

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY		8 26 <sup>40</sup>									
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 50										
JULY	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Pensyl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

745939

Last paid to:  
7/4/12 - 12

Rate:

# 160 20 30

Remarks:

30 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 94 50	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	19 3 <sup>13</sup>	3	4 48	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10 42	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	6/9 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 98	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Pensyl, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co 71 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Sept 1904</i>	<i>17 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305 A2* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pensyl, John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt Co. 64 Ia. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>30 July 1891</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>2150 14 Mch 1915</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>27 " " 1920</i>	
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1588* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661



NAME: Henry Pensyl Certificate No. 745939

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11, 1912**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: John R. Pensyl ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 635359

Last paid to: Rate: 2150 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	5	57.83		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	23			3	4	64.50		3	4	157.20		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	35.44		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	15			3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID**  
**TO AUG. 4, 1922**

**Trans. to Mo.**  
**Payment Card**

NAME **Pensyl Margaret**

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2a)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. **782417****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**Name of Soldier **Franklin J**Service **Pt Co K 184 Regt Pa Inf**

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	May 3 1928	1 Jun 5 1928 2	Lillie M	May 3 1928	
Inc	60	Aug 31 1928	* Dec 1 1928* 2	Lillie M	Aug 31 1928	to continue while helpless
Died		June 2, 1930				
Reported						

JUN 9 1930

Remarks: \*Provided: That in the event of the death of Lillie M Pensyl, helpless and dependent daughter of said Margaret and Franklin J Pensyl, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine; And provided further: That in the event of the death of Margaret Pensyl, the name of said Lillie M. Pensyl shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$20 per month from and after the date of death of said Margaret Pensyl. Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

\* Subject to proviso in Special Act.

NAME:

**Pensyl, Margaret**

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**782417****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

**Franklin J. Pensyl.**

Service:

**Private Co K 184<sup>th</sup> Regt Pennsylvania Infantry.**

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		September 10, 1914	October 29, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:		to Atty.				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1914

6-579



	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1907.			1		1911.			1		1915.			1	4	36	1919.			1	4	75	1923.			1	4	60	1927.			1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
			2					2	4		36			2	4		75			2	4		30			2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			8					3	4		36			3	4		75			3	4					3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			4					4	4		86			4	4		75			4	4		30			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1908.			1		1912.			1		1916.			1	4	36	1920.			1	4	75	1924.			1	4	30	1928.			1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
			2					2	4		36			2	4		75			2	4		30			2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			3					3	4		36			3	4		85.50			3						3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			4					4	4		36			4	4		90			4						4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1909.			1		1913.			1		1917.			1	4	36	1921.			1	4	90	1925.			1		1929.			1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			2					2	4		36			2	4		90			2						2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			3					3	4		36			3	4		90			3						3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			4					4	4		36			4	4		90			4						4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1910.			1		1914.			1		1918.			1	4	74.13	1922.			1	4	90	1926.			1		1930.			1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			2					2	4		75			2	4		90			2						2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			3					3	4		75			3	4		90			3						3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			4					4			75			4			75			4						4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</

NAME: *Pensyl. Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 FORMER WIDOW  
 Certificate No. *85-7026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Kline*  
 Service: *Pri. and Corp. B. Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Oct 18-1916</i>	<i>Dec 17-1918</i>				
<i>25-Oct</i>	<i>6-1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>Thomas M. Sykes \$10.11/10/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 5, 1923</i> Bureau notified: <b>APR 11 1923</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Pensyl. Mary b* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *471890* ARMY WIDOW. 417  
 Name of Soldier: *Theodore* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pt A + b 16 Pa bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8 Aug</i>	<i>30-1895</i>	<i>Dec 5-1898</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 1913</i> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 12 1913</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>66</i>						



NAME: <i>Mary Pensyl</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>837020</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	20	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

*76*  
*555-33*  
*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>417 Mary b Pensyl</i>				Certificate No. <i>471890</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Pensyl, Mary C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **944726** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of Soldier **Henry** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt & Corp H 21 Pa Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 1 1923	Jan 30 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Jan 29, 1929.*  
 Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks: **4.30** Died Jan. 29 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Jun. 11 1929 payable to **Blaine B Pensyl**  
**1510 9th St**  
**Altoona Pa.**

NAME: *Pensyl Philip H.* - ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640565* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907~~

Service: *Asst Surg. 56 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>ends 4 Aug. 1912, date of death.</i>					

From: *Sarah A Pensyl Wid*  
*South Mont. Ave. Johnstown Pa.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 - 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 19 - 1912* On

Remarks: *Rest & Reis Cert sent Dept 12/14/12 Widow died 12/23/12*  
*Change in name from Philip H Pensyl.*

Former Roll No. *A. &* Home: *Manns Choice Pa*



NAME Mary C Pensyl

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

944726

ACT OF MAY 1 1928

Fees

None

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	12.63	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28.34 67					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Philip H. Pensyl

Certificate No.

640565

Last paid to:

4/4/1911-12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3 6 34 20		3		3		3		3	
4		4 9 45		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 6		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3		3 6		3		3		3		3	
4		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 6		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3		3 6		3		3		3		3	
4		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 6		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3		3 6		3		3		3		3	
4		4 6		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Pensyl Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Philip H. Pensyl*

Service: *Asst Surg. 56 Cal Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23-1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 14-1912*

Remarks: *Orig Cert sent Dept 12/14/12*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Pensyl Sarah I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob C Pensyl*

Service: *Priv A 101 Cal I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1898</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127 S. L.*

SEP 26 1916



NAME: Sarah A. Pensyl										Certificate No. 748863									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah I. Pensyl										Certificate No. 459201									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 25		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Henry L. Torade* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *88773 4* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George P. Torade*

Service: *Pr. Co. 175 J. O. Dry*

ISSUES. *P.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 6. 1920</i>	<i>May 11. 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *Pr. Co. 175 J. O. Dry* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000000* 6-679

NAME: *Pent Eunice F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1-662 153* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *2 Lt 26 1 La. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May, 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908.</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Renewal (12/27/11) Vincent - Brockton Mass. Card rec'd 7-22-12 "unknown"*

Former Roll No. *160. BOSTON, MASS.* *382 Columbus Ave Boston Mass.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Forade Pensyl</i>												ACT OF MAY 1 1920		Certificate No. <i>887.734</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-551

NAME: <i>Erance F. Pent</i>												10334		Certificate No. <i>662,153</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3							

NAME: Pentagraph, Henry ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112240 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. 230 Ill Inf

Disability: Gsw lft leg & res neuralgia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>16</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Mich 1888</del>	<del>18 June 1888</del>	Inc.	25	Aug 5, 1914	Dec 22, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Aug 5, 1919	
<del>27</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>27 Jan 1913</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<u>Topeka, Kans.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>May 6 1920</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>MAY 28 1920</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>486</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pentecost, Alexander ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108432 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Regt 2. M 5 U. Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	15	16 Feb 1907	12 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	22 Dec 1910	5 Jan 1911				
Per	30	18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912				
Fees:							
Died:	<u>1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>May 26, 1915</u>						
				payable to widow <u>Emma P. Pentecost</u>			
Transferred from:	<u>PITTSBURGH</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Pittsburgh</u>		
Died:	<u>1/23/15</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>FEB 10 1915</u>		
Remarks:	<u>3304 Perrysville Ave. N.E. Pa.</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>43 A. J.</u>			Home:	<u>3304 Perrysville Ave. N.E. Pittsburgh</u>		

JUN 3 1915



NAME: Henry Pentagraph				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 112240											
Last paid to:				Rate: # 25.178 50				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	6	92.80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	1	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	9	no p		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	24.70	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

2 Lit. & Copy  
for Oct 3-10 1911  
D. 5/27

NAME: Alexander J. Pentecost				Certificate No. 108432																
Last paid to: 4/10/12				Rate: # 20 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	23	4.80		2	4	62		JUN 14 20	2				2				2		
	3	5	11.5		3	6			J.	3				3				3		
	4	4	4.5		4	4			GROUP 1	4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2			
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3			
	4	5			4	8/16 15.33			4				4				4			
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2			
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3			
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4			

18

**PAYEE**

**FILE NO.**

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Pentecost Emma P

(3-P. A. 28)

Certificate No. **790683**

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Alexander J

1st Lt and Regtl Q M 5th Regt W Va Cav

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-0474

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

April 24, 1926

MAY 7 1926



PAYEE *Malinda J. Robinson*

FILE No. *2703839*

FILE No. *49*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Typist 3/27-</i>	<i>1160</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME EMMA P PENTECOST

Certificate No.

Fees *790683*

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Pentecost, Emma P.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *790.683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12 '23*  
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander J. Pentecost*  
 Service: *First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster 5th Regt West Virginia Cavalry*  
 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 1, 1915	May 26, 1915			
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Fees: *\$10 M. B. Sloan. Atty. JUN 14 1915*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. JUN 3 1915 6-879

NAME: *Pentecost Fred W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1171645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*  
 Service: *Col. K. 2nd Mo. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Disease of rectum*  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	24 June 1912	MAR 25 1918				
REISSUE	12	July 7-1920	SEP 10 1921				
Inc.	15	Aug 2-1922	OCT 2 1922				

 Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. paid 9/24/21*  
*\$2 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. paid 11/14/22*  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. OCT 25 1922 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Emma P. Pentecost</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790.683</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>125 95-30</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 1 PAID</span> <span>TO JULY 4, 1922</span> </div>																			

NAME: <i>FRED W. PENTECOST.</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1171645</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1171645</i>				Rate: <i>6 1/2 15</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 3 PAID</span> <span>TO JUNE 4, 1922</span> </div>																			

NAME: Pentecost, George F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113,3662 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Chaplain, 8 Ky. Cav. ~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Disability: 2-5

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	7 March 1907	28 Dec. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	20	11 June 1912	8 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	25 Sept. 1916					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7, 1920 D-3 SEP 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13428 Home:

NAME: Pentecost Griffith E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 90609 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt G 69 Ind Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 May 1905	17 June 1905	Rev	18	22 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	26 Feb 1913	
					30	26 Feb 1918	14 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chicago

Former Roll No. 40138 Home:



NAME: George F. Pentecost Act of May 11, 1911 21424 Certificate No. 1123662

Last paid to: Sept. 17, 1911 Rate: 224 35 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 12		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
3		3 9		3 4 60		3 4 105		3		3	
4		4 1/2 60		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4	
1908. 1 12 48		1912. 1 22 ✓		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1 4 105		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 11		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
3 10		3 13 ✓		3 4 60		3 4 105		3		3	
4 12		4 1/2 60		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4 36 70.13		1917. 1 4 72		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7/6		2 60		2 4 72		2		2		2	
3 27 ✓		3		3 4 72		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 60		4 4 72		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 60		1918. 1 72		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 9		2 4 60		2 4 72		2		2		2	
3 9		3 60		3 4 10280		3		3		3	
4 17		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME: Griffith E. Pentecost 5582 Certificate No. 90609

Last paid to: 12/18/24 Rate: 30 40 50 16587 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40138

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 S.E.R.		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 6 N.D.B.		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7 SER		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6 NT		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 6 LBL		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 12/26 NT		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4		4 7/9 LBL		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 JAN 1909		1913. 1 4 LBL		1917. 1 4 72		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150		1929. 1	
2 8 SER		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 8 ABW		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7 N.D.B.		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 8 N.D.B.		1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1 4 72		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 8 N.D.B.		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 1 A.M.F.		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 1 A.M.F.		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Pentecost Harriet		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		942514	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William			
Service		Pt F 148 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 29 1923	Nov 26 1923			
Died						
Reported						
SEP 14 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME		Pentecost. Igora A.		42208 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		743,091	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier		Levi J. Pentecost			
Service		P. G. 36" Ind. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	18 April. 1912	29 May. 1912			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: \$0. Thomas, Mattison, Tacoma, Wash.						
Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.				Transferred to:		
Died: June 12 1919				Bureau notified: SEP 20 1919		
Remarks: 3502 No 29 St. Tacoma, Wash.						
Former Roll No.						



NAME Harriet Pentecost

Certificate No. 942514

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	6, 185	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Igora A. Pentecost

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

743,091

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75





NAME JOHN C. PENTECOST  
Certificate No. 1177 932  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 FOREIGN  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED			
APRIL	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED			
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED			
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 8 250	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: John W. Pentecost alias Richard Cornish				Certificate No. 1177.932			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>35</del> 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 FOREIGN			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 5/2 105	1922. 1 10/12 150	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 8/29 105	2 10 X 50	2		
3	3	3	3 11/5 105	3 11 X X	3		
4	4	4	4 7/20 105	4 12/23 150	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4/14 105	1 1 X 50	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 7/14 105	2 X X	2		
3	3	3 11/25 832	3 10/16 166 50	3 4/13 150	3		
4	4	4 2/21 72	4 1/8 150	4 Trans 50	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 5/5 72	1 1/27 150	1929. 1		
2	2	2 8/4 72	2 7/13 150	2 1/2 150	2		
3	3	3 10/11 72	3 10/8 150	3 1/8 150	3		
4	4	4 1/17 72	4 1/19 150	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4/11 72	1 4/20 150	1930. 1		
2	2	2 7/16 72	2 7/12 150	2 7/12 150	2		
3	3	3 10/19 102 80	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3		
4	4	4 1/30 105	4	4	4		

NAME: *Pentecost, Levi J.* 25237 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96043* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. G. 36 Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *May 1, 1912.*

Remarks: *1102 Pacific Ave. Tacoma, Wn*

Former Roll No. *S.L. 684-13, 540-7* Home:

NAME: *Pentecost Mary A.* 59135 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp G 36" Ind V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>23" Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *781*



NAME: <i>Levi J. Pentecost</i>												Certificate No. <i>96043</i>							
Last paid to: <i>H Mar. 1907</i> Rate: <i>17</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	27	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	7/5	4760		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	Dec 2	ap 12	1916.	2	29	12	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	Accrued 27	Mar 1912		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

*Igora A. Pentecost wid.*

NAME: <i>Mary A Pentecost</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>624, C12</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Pentecost, Mattie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15.949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Mexican War**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Pentecost*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*Mr.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1923* = Bureau notified: *3-10-23* MAR 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pentecost, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Pentecost, Michael*

Service: *Pt G 36<sup>th</sup> Ind T & A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Mch 1886</i>	<i>13 Oct 1896</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/10* Bureau notified: **JAN 5 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7874*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mattie B. Gentecost</i> Mexican War										Certificate No. <i>15.949</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>WICW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	109.80		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/15	28.80		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Rachel Gentecost</i>										Certificate No. <i>368293</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DIED 23 Sept 1910 REPORTED JAN 5 1911

NAME: *Pentecost, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* Mexican War.

Service: *Pri ce E. / " Ten vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

*March 21 - 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 9 - 1913* *B. C. 4/4/13*

Remarks: *805 8 Ave South Nashville Tenn*

*3/24/13* Remittance order dated *7/22/13*

*Mattie B Pentecost*

From:

NAME: *Pentecost, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *674368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 148 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>April 18, 1923</i>	<i>MAY 10 1923</i>

*Died Apr 18, 1923* *payable to widow Harriet Pentecost, Colomon, Kans.*

*NOV 26 1923*



*Thomas J. Pentecost*

Certificate No.

8899

Yr. sold to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: 2030

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1917

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	1911.	1	7 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	11 60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	10 60		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	7 60	1912.	1	9 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	5 60		2	7 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 60		3	10 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 60		4	7 90		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 60	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5 60		2	20 48		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 60		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 60		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	5 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	5 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7 60		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME

WILLIAM PENTECOST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

674368

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

450

50

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

7 25

NAME: *Pentecost, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *674368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pl. Fr 148" Ill U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>			<i>3 June 1912</i>	
						<i>17 Feb 1913</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>1918</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2467 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Pentecost, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *990070* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pl. C 5 Pa. H. A*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pl. 15</i>		<i>18 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>				
<i>Pl. 19</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *5 Beltzhoover Ave. Pittsburgh*



NAME: William Pentecost ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 674368

Last paid to: XIX 1500 Rate: 2250 ~~3500~~ AG 30 FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4		147 3/87		4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4 28 40		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Pay Card
	2	12			2	INC. 5630			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4 57			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4 57			2	4	66 80		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4 57			3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4	96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

6-081

NAME: William Pentecost Certificate No. 990070

Last paid to: 12-12 Rate: 15 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6 43 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 13 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	57			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081





NAME:

William Pentecost

Certificate No.

990040

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME

WILLIAM J PENTELOW

Certificate No.

545357

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

NAME: *Pentelow William J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *545357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1917*  
 Service: *Pr E 24 N.Y. H. I.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen &amp; Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>	<i>16 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Center Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *338540* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pr E 156 N.Y. H. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 15 1907</i>	<i>NOV 4 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 16/08</i>	<i>Aug 20/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 23/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>American Card 7/11/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <u>Pentelow William J. Pentelow</u>					Certificate No. <u>545357</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>42 to 2400</u>		Remarks: <u>27-28 50</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2	8			2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	11	42		3	10	39 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	13			3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	12			4	9			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	46 80	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	18			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Adam Penter</u>				Certificate No. <u>358843</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>#7 15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Penter, Eli (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5539 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl. Capt. Ed Sheffields Co. A. 2<sup>d</sup> Oregon Mtd. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 1902	15 Mch 1904				
INCREASE	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: March 15, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1915

Remarks: Died Mch. 15, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 2 1915

payable to L. R. Hazell Gdn. of Maggie J. Penter.

Former Roll No. 758 Home: Ashland, Mo.

AUG 12 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Penter, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810454 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. Co L. 2<sup>d</sup> Ark. Vols. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Apr 1907	21 May 1907	INCREASE	21 <sup>50</sup>	Mch. 4-1915	Oct. 13-1915
					27	Mch. 4-1920	
	16 <sup>50</sup>	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 758 Home: JUN 27 1890

6-681



NAME: <u>Eli Perler</u>										Invalids		Certificate No. <u>5539</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$20</u>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	16	24 14 14	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4				4		

1915. 1 4 60  
 2 60 Check No. 7871373  
 3 DEAD  
 4 1/6 8 - Rec-10/20-19  
 1916. 1 GROUP 3  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1917. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1918. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1920. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1924. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

NAME: <u>George Center</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18 16 50 27 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1898.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	9			2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	3			2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	114		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	27/24		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150

1915. 1 4 49<sup>50</sup>  
 2 4 49<sup>50</sup>  
 3 4 49<sup>50</sup>  
 4 4 49<sup>50</sup>  
 1916. 1 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 2 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 3 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 4 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 1917. 1 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 2 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 3 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 4 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 1918. 1 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 2 4 64<sup>50</sup>  
 3 4 94<sup>20</sup>  
 4 4 114  
 1919. 1 4 114  
 2 4 114  
 3 4 114  
 4 4 114  
 1920. 1 4 114  
 2 4 114  
 3 4 151<sup>20</sup>  
 4 4 151  
 1921. 1 4 150  
 2 4 150  
 3 4 150  
 4 4 150  
 1922. 1 4 150  
 2 4 150  
 3 4 150  
 4 4 150  
 1923. 1 4 150  
 2 4 150  
 3 4 150  
 4 4 150  
 1924. 1 4 150  
 2 4 150  
 3 4 150  
 4 4 150  
 1925. 1 4 150  
 2 4 150  
 3 4 150  
 4 4 150  
 1926. 1 4 150  
 2 4 150  
 3 4 150  
 4 4 150  
 1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Penter George W.* 21048 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029598* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. M 1 Cal. Vol. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907.</i>				
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>30 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1914</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Latrobe Cal</i>							
<i>EX. No. 6261076</i>							
<i>FOR 75 DATED 3/4/18 MADE</i>							
<i>PAYABLE TO TREAS. 10/11 ON 3/14/18.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>180716-16020</i>				Home: <i>Dis 4/4/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Penter Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.249* **INDIAN WARS** ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Eli* Law: *J. R. Hazell Esq*

Service: *Pr Capt Ed Sheffield Co A 2 Ore Mtd Vols* Appt'd. *7/5/15* By *Probate Court*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 16. 15</i>	<i>Aug 2. 15</i>			
<i>Wm. J. Lockwood &amp; Co. 10/9/15</i>						
<i>Washington D.C.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 13, 1916</i> <span style="float: right;">Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1916</i></span>						
Remarks:						
<i>Ashland Mo.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 10 1915</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>George W. Center</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1029598</i>										
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Sept. 07</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> <del>10</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>75</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>59</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>57</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1928.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>75</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>181</i>		3	
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>180</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>45</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1930.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>68</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>117</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	

Trans to No. *1*  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Maggie J. Center</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>8249</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Penter Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732 428* ARMY INVALID. Law: AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Orin - C - 1 Oregon Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orin 20</i>		<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *None Refd.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *Feb 21/08*

Remarks: *Macleay, Marion Co, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *251 - 197* *16527* Home:

*1 - 10*

NAME: *Penter Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532.184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Penter William*

Service: *B Co. 2 Ark V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *680*



NAME: <i>Samuel Penter</i>												Certificate No. <i>732 428</i>																																																																																																																				
Last paid to: <i>@12 June 07</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																																																																																																																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																																																																																																											
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>12 80</i>		3	<i>17</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1908.	1	<i>7 1/2</i>		<i>42.</i>	1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2			3			4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			3			4																	
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1908.	1	<i>7 1/2</i>			<i>42.</i>	1912.		1					1916.		1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				4				1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.		1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				3				4				1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			3			4		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>																																																																																																																													
1908.	1	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>42.</i>	1912.	1			1916.		1				1920.		1				1924.	1					1928.			1																																																																																																			
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3					4			1909.			1			1913.		1				1917.		1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			2			3			4				1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			2			3			4																																						
	3				4				1909.	1					1913.	1					1917.	1					1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				2			3			4			1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				2			3			4																																									
	4																																																																																																																															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1				1921.		1				1925.		1				1929.		1																																																																																																				
	2				3					4			1910.			1			1914.			1			1918.			1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.	1			2			3				4																																																																												
	3				4				1910.	1					1914.	1					1918.	1					1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				2			3			4																																																																																
	4																																																																																																																															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1				1922.		1				1926.		1				1930.		1																																																																																																				
	2				3					4																																																																																																																						
	3				4																																																																																																																											
	4																																																																																																																															

*Died Feb 6, 1913*  
*Accrued Dec. 12 4 1912*  
*Paid to Jane - 1 mtd.*

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Penter</i>												Certificate No. <i>532 184</i>																																																																																																																				
Last paid to: <i>11/4/07</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Let Anne</i>																																																																																																																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																																																																																																											
	2				3				4				1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			2			3			4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2			3			4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			3			4																	
	3				4				1908.	1					1912.		1					1916.		1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			2			3				4				1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.		1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				3				4				1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			3			4		
	4																																																																																																																															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1				1920.		1				1924.	1					1928.			1																																																																																																			
	2				3					4			1909.			1			1913.		1				1917.		1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			2			3			4				1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			2			3			4																																						
	3				4				1909.	1					1913.	1					1917.	1					1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				2			3			4			1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				2			3			4																																									
	4																																																																																																																															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1				1921.		1				1925.		1				1929.		1																																																																																																				
	2				3					4			1910.			1			1914.			1			1918.			1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.	1			2			3				4																																																																												
	3				4				1910.	1					1914.	1					1918.	1					1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				2			3			4																																																																																
	4																																																																																																																															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1				1922.		1				1926.		1				1930.		1																																																																																																				
	2				3					4																																																																																																																						
	3				4																																																																																																																											
	4																																																																																																																															

*Reported unclaimed 30 June 1911*

NAME: *Penter, William M.* 32658 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri (Reinhart's Co) H-1 Bn. 2 Arty Mtd. Gunmen*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 12, 1911*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Calif*  
*2641 Broadway - Fruitvale Cal*

Former Roll No. *94/10,807* Home:

6-681

NAME *Pentice Careline* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *698 245* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Peter*

Service *Pt D 11 Ia Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>MAY 25 1926</i>		

Died *Sept. 23, 1926* Reported *OCT 11 1926*

Remarks: *Homer Pentico, Gdn. 31130*  
*Dist Ct Jasper Co, Iowa. 1/25/26*  
*Ev to G.A.O. - April 1926*

*G.A.O. - April 1926*



NAME: <i>William M. Center</i>												Certificate No. <i>4892</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		

6-281

NAME: <i>CAROLINE PENTICO.</i>													
Certificate No. <i>693245</i>													
Fees <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>													
<div style="text-align: right;"> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b>  <b>Homer Pentico, Gdn. GROUP 1</b> </div>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter Adv.  
+ 3.10.11 to  
Rev 10/11  
S. S. C.  
R.*

NAME: *Perkins Caroline* 30369 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. D. 11 Ia Inf,*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>24 Mch 1909</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1909</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Colfax, Ia, RR#1*

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 - 1910-679

NAME: *Perkins Jacob* 26820 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 10 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 - 1912* SEP 17 1912

Remarks: *Reported by P.M.* *Pierce Huber*

Former Roll No. *27652 a-2* Home:



NAME: Caroline Pentico ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 693245

Last paid to: Rate: \$25.30 DEC 9 1909 76<sup>00</sup> Remarks: ed.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	77	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	77	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 8 36 30.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Jacob Pentico Certificate No. 884060

Last paid to: Rate: \$20 JUL 19 1907 3.76 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8 13 20	2	11	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	11 60	4	11	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1	19	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 60	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3	13 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	Des Moines.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Pentico Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *875289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1918

Name of Soldier: *Matthew.*

Service: *Pvt F 5<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		June 9. 1919	August 18. 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Samuel B. Sims \$10. 9/2/19</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 22 1919 6-679

NAME: *Pentico Matilda M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *598481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Pt. G, 9<sup>th</sup> Kans. V. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 11. 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Mary M. Pentico</u>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <u>875.289</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>MATILDA M PENTICO</u>												
Certificate No. <u>598481</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pentico Matilda M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *598.481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pentico Simon*

Service: *Pvt. 9th Ks U.S.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Oct. 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *892* 6-879

NAME: *Pentico Matthew* 27319 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri I 5 Co N A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb 1907</del>	<del>25 July 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Jan 31, 1915</del>	<del>Apr 18, 1916</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Feb 1911</del>	<del>2 Mar. 1911</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Jan 1913</del>				

Fee: *May 17 1919* payable to widow *Mary M. Pentico*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *5/17/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1918*

Remarks: *Lincoln Nebr 1300 Vine St*

Former Roll No. *27888 A J.* Home: *AUG 22 1919 MAY 2 1918*



NAME: <i>Matilda M. Pentic</i>					Certificate No. <i>598.481</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	20			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Matthew Pentic</i>					Certificate No. <i>964407</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10 15 19 22 27</i>		Remarks: <i>32</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	40.90		2	4	57		2	4	96		2						
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	9/2	432		3						
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Penticoff Peter</u>		27420 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>209322</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pri 1011 Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Central hernia, rheum. &amp; res. dis. of heart.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	21 Oct 1903	16 Jan 1904
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. Died <u>Mich. 23, 1909.</u> Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Oct. 1, 1909.</u> Payable to <u>Caroline Penticoff, w.</u> <u>Clk. not filed, 10/20/09.</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>23, 1909</u>		Buried: <u>APR 19 1909</u>	
Remarks: <u>Comp 4-16 09</u>		<u>Colfax</u> <u>R-1 Iowa</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>18</u> <u>678</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Penticoff Daniel			
Certificate No. <u>441,144</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt F 92 Ill Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	March 22, 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <u>Jan 5, 1924</u> Reported <u>FEB 9 - 1924</u> Remarks: <u>Acc. ck—</u>	



NAME: Peter Penticoff Certificate No. 209322

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Date: 24 Remarks: (64<sup>00</sup> a/c)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	64		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME **DANIEL PENTICOFF,** Certificate No. **441144** Act of May 1, 1920

Feos

72

RATE— ~~50~~

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH												
APRIL		B-4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Penticoff Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441144 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 92 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	29 mch 1907	Reis	18	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc.	24	Oct 20 1913	JAN 7 1914
				Inc.	30	Oct 2 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: 72 mch 1921 Feb 6-1913			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Final pay 2nd</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>42 23775</u>				Home:			

NAME: Penticoff Samuel 27501 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881499 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P F 92 2nd Inf & Co I 23 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	21 Dec 1907	4 mch 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 21 1910				Bureau notified: APR 1 1910			
Remarks: <u>Prof. P. A. Sullivan</u>				<u>St James</u>			
				<u>Nebr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>18-721</u>				Home:			



NAME: Daniel Penticoff					16378					Certificate No. 441144					
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (98)					Rate: 12 1/8					Remarks: 1/2					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	M. T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4/13	29 47		2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	12	JHT		3	8	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		AMF		4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	18	8 E R	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	AMF		2	8	N D B		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	17	AMF		3	11	L O		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1		43 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	JHT		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	18 40		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel Penticoff					Certificate No. 881499										
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 8					Rate: 12					Remarks: MAR 9 1908 / 70					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	88		2				2				2		
	3	9	88		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: *Pentecost, Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *681700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. 28th Ill. Inf. 962*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>22 Nov 1907</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>26 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>18 Jan 1911</del>	Inc. 24		Dec 19, 1915	Apr 6, 1916 <sup>H</sup>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13 or 14, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1918** Check No. *6039252* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Canceled.

Remarks: *Jan 13 1918* Reimbursement order dated *June 19-18*

payable to *William Pentecost 621*

Former Roll No. *934 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penticuff, Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *283474* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt M 8" Ky V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>29 Oct 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>22 Nov 1912</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Oct 1910</del>	<del>16 Nov 1910</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 7 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1917 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *595 GENERAL LAW* Home: *W.H.*

6-681



NAME: Henry Penticost				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 681729															
Last paid to:				Rate: \$2.75 24				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	30.00	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	40.00		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	71.00		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3	3/4	56		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jacob Penticuff				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 283474															
Last paid to:				Rate: \$2.24 00				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	63.00	1915.	1	11	72 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2	12	72 W.		2				2			2			
	3				3	17			3	16	72 W.H.		3				3			3			
	4				4	17			4	11	72 W.H.		4				4			4			
1908.	1	17	69.00	1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	72 W.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2	17	72 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3	14	72 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	31	45.00 W.H.		4	13	72 W.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	16	72 W.H.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	72 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	72 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	72 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	72 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	72 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Pentland Anne* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *204 343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co B 35.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 MARCH '86	29 April 1890
Inc.	20	Jan 15-1917	
Face:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan. 5-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22*

6-679

NAME: *Pentland Margaret M<sup>c</sup> Kee* *formerly Margaret M<sup>c</sup> Kee* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104 938* ARMY INVALID. *71777* ARMY NURSE, ACT AUG. 5, 1892.

Service: *Nurse, Med. Dept. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1905</i>

Face:

Died: *April 1, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 12 1921*

payable to *Louazine M<sup>c</sup> Kee*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *204 N. Diamond Lake Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.*

Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks: *april 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *1974* Home: *NOV 17 1921*

6-681



NAME: Annie Pentland				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				3008				Certificate No. 268353				
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: <del>17 50</del> 25 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2	4	70
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36/30	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4				2	4	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10			3					3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36			2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Margaret M'Kee Pentland				Formerly Margaret M'Kee				Certificate No. 1104938							
Last paid to: JAN 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Pentland, James* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *845515* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb 8, 1897  
 Service: *Cof 914 Mpt* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Dec 1899</i>	<i>22 Aug 1900</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 June 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Pentler Jerome* 17230 (A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *317938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*  
 Service: *Pr E. 10" Mich V Co* 27758  
 Disability: *Vari Veins l leg. Hernia l. side (incomp. becoming compl)* *End chr diarr & Rhum*  
*& res dis rect & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Apr 95</i>	<i>11 Dec '02</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>	<i>25 Oct 09</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 7, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1910</i>				

Fees: *July 20 1917* *OCT 20 1917* *Planton*  
*March 20 1917* *much*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917* *3888*

Remarks: *\$25 to be pd. Cordelia A. Preston, per fee agreement on file, upon former iss. from*  
*this cause. Check No. 19165622 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *19860* *NOV 8 1917* *ORIGINAL* Home: *14824*



NAME: <u>Pentland James Pentland</u>												Certificate No. <u>845515</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 15-30 40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ADP OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
2	8			2	7			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3	6			3	7			3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	50	3		
4	115			4	7			4	1	90	4	4	120	4	4	50	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	8			2	6			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3	8			3	9			3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	50	3		
4	7			4	7			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	8			2	5/24	128		2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	8	38	1	3	4	90		3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4	7	45		4	4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128	4	4	150	4			4		

CHECK CANCELLED  
GROUP 1  
PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Jerome Pentler</u>												Certificate No. <u>317938</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u>2-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	9	90		2	4	90	2				2		2		
3				3	9	90		3	4	90	3				3		3		
4				4	6	90		4	4	90	4				4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	8	90		2	4	90	2				2		2		
3				3	9	90		3	4	90	3				3		3		
4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4				4		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	90	2				2		2		
3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	90	3				3		3		
4	9	51		4	4	90		4	4	90	4				4		4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90	2				2		2		
3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	90	3				3		3		
4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90	4				4		4		

DEAD  
GROUP 3

NAME Pentler, Martha M.				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 833154		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Jerome						
Service Pt E 10 Mich Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 29, 1926						
Reported JAN 13 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME Pentler Martha M.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 833.154		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: Jerome						
Service: Pt E 10 Mich Cav.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Aug 10. 1917	Oct 29. 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept 17. 1917	H			
25		Oct 6. 1917				
No Fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll NOV 7 1917						



MARTHA M PENTLER

**Feed**

833154

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

## GROUP 3

RATE—		GROUP 3											
	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Martha M. Gentler

ACT OF MAY-1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

833.154

**Last paid to:**

### Results :

~~SECRET~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME: Pentleton John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 173.301 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 14, 1913 920  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 75 Dec 28

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 March 07	2 Dec 07				
	18	16 July 1912					
REISSUE	24	26 Dec 1914	MAY 20 1913				
Fees:	30	26 Dec 1919					

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: 10 June 1913 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: JUL 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc. Reis certificate returned

Died June 10 1913 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1913 1803 Davis Ave.

payable to widow Sarah Pentleton \* 67.80 North Side Pittsburg Pa.

Form No. SEP 28 1913 Home D. H. 6-681

NAME: Pentleton Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763989 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Pentleton

Service: Pr B 75 Dec 28

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 27, 1913	SEP 15 1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: June 22 1913 Bureau notified: July 31 1913

Remarks:

Form No. SEP 29 1913 6-679



NAME: <u>John Pentleton</u>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>173.301</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>282.920 D.H.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	52.47	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	16	C.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	DEAD.	3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>SARAH PENTLETON.</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>763989</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/6	216		3	GROUP 3	3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Pentlin, Betsey* *Dead* (S-P. A. 2.) 7812

Certificate No. *38 1487* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram Pentlin*

Service: *Pr I 5 Mich*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i> <i>5 May 1864</i>	<i>16 Apr 1868</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Apr 14-1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gr 4686, 105 June 4 1914 canceled*

Former Roll No. *4051*

6-679

NAME: *Pentlin, William W* 17881 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361-013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr G 11 Mich VC*

Disability: *L. varicocele. Inj to l. side of chest & to l. leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 87</i>	<i>24 Jan 90</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 29, 1912</i>	
<i>And</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>0-1917</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5-1922</i>	<i>May 10, 1913</i>
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>38 Oct. 5, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,**

Died: *Feb 12-1920, MAR 15-1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20536* Home: 15342

6-681



NAME: <i>Betsey Pentlin</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>38.487</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Pentlin</i>				Act of May 11, 1914				Certificate No. <i>361.013</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>38</i>				Remarks: <i>38</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	86		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	105 73		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	<del>4 114</del>		1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	INC 47 43			4	INC 59 33			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Penton. Eliza E.</i>				(2-P. A. 1)		
Certificate No. <i>554043</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Penton. William</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. Co. F 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. S. M. V. Det</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 27. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>138</i>						
6-679						



NAME:

Eliza E. Penton

Certificate No.

554.043

Last paid to:

Rate

12 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 2 13 3 13 4 13	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 13 2 14 3 20 4 14	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 48.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 GROUP 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 2 12 3 12 4 13	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

P. out  
all in 3 + 1081  
D 4/13

NAME:

Pentoney, Michael

Certificate No.

2916

NAVY INVALID.

93. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P.A.S.)  
1518

Service:

Ltr. Gunner, U.S.S. Princeton, Brooklyn, + Nereus.

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Mar. 6/07	Inc. 30	Mar. 6, 1915	Dec. 3, 1915	
INCREASE	15	Mar. 10/10	Mar. 21/10				
ISSUE	25	May 15/12	May 31/12				
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Aug. 24, 1922

Bureau notified:

SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

93- Michael Pentoney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

2,916

Last paid to:

1518

Rate:

12:15:25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	44 <sup>40</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2	6	37		493	2	4		45	2	4		75	2	4		120	2	4		120	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	120		3			
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	5	89 <sup>67</sup>	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	19	71 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	6	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NO CHECK  
DRAWN

NAME: *Pentrosky William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113556* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P M 16 U S Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>6 May 1905</i>	<i>29 Sept 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38851* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pentreath Phoebe O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M. L. Pentreath*

Service: *2 M Sgt. 168 Inf & I*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>F</i>	<i>15 Oct 96</i>	<i>25 Feb 97</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>William Pentosky</i> 10428										Certificate No. <i>1113556</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1	4	18		1923.	1	4	12		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	18			2	4	18			2	4	6			2			
	3					3					3	4	18			3	4	18			3	4	6			3			
	4					4					4	4	18			4	4	18			4	4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	18		1920.	1	4	18		1924.	1	4			1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	18			2	4	18			2	4				2			
	3					3					3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	18		1921.	1	4	18		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	18			2	4	18			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	18		1922.	1	4	18		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2	4	18			2	4	18			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4			
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										Y 4 1929																			

NAME: <i>Phelbe O. Pentreath</i>										Certificate No. <i>439506</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36		1915.	1	4	38		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	30		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	38			2	4	75			2	4	80			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	80			3			
	4					4					4	4	38			4	4	75			4	4	80			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	60			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	60			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4	4	90			4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME Penturf, Michael ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 671 833 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pt G 9 Kansas Vol Cav ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: C. de Colmesnil, Genl ADD'D Nov. 28/21 By Superior Court  
Napa Co. Calif. Bond \$500  
Ev. filed with Auditor Mar. 1922  
 \* C. de Colmesnil, Genl ISSUED  
103835 for 75, dated 12/16/21 made payable to genl. 71, 22 on pens. executed nov.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 June 1907</u>	<u>14 Feb 1908</u>	INCREASE	<u>25</u>	<u>May 22, 1915</u>	<u>June 22, 1915</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			<u>30</u>	<u>May 27, 1920</u>	
		<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Oct 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				Inc.	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 20 - 1921</u>	<u>APR 20 1922 C</u>

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: IAN 3 - 1914  
 Died: Jan 1915 Bureau notified: Continue to Pay \$ to wife Louisa Penturf p. Dec. 14, 1913  
 Remarks: a/c Hall Home Calif. O.O. 24, 1915.  
Discharged from S. M. R. 21 Nov 1905 Nov 30 1920  
1/2 Suspended from Dec. 19, 1913 C. O. Jan 5, 1915  
 Former Roll No. JUL 9 - 1915 Home: 6/10/20  
 Transfer. APR 24 1922

NAME Penturf, Michael (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 671 833 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt G 9 Kansas Vol C av  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 20, 1921</u>	<u>Apr 20, 1922</u>		

Letter to widow Louisa Penturf 7/18/26  
Dec 17 1926 RECEIVED 25 1926  
 Remedy wife Louisa Penturf fr  
Dec. 19, 1913. C.O. 2/24/15  
a/c Veterans Home, Calif.  
C. de Colmesnil, Genl. resigned  
Superior Court, Napa Co. Calif  
Bond 500, Ev. filed Mar. 1922  
 ACCOUNT March 1925  
FILE Penturf Genl of soldier  
ADD'D May 11, 1925 Superior  
Napa Co. Calif. Bond \$750  
Ev. filed July 1925  
 Accrued order dated APR 15 1927  
106 Clark St  
San Rafael Calif.



NAME: <u>Michael Penturf</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4058 72</u> <u>Feb. 6, 1921</u>									
Certificate No. <u>671.833</u>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Edn. for pensioner									
C.O. Feb. 24, 1915									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1
2				2				2	
3				3				3	
4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1
2				2				2	
3				3				3	
4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1
2				2				2	
3				3				3	
4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1
2				2				2	
3				3				3	
4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Michael Penturf</u>									
Certificate No. <u>671 833</u>									
Feed									
Act of May 1, 1920									
J. E. Penturf Gdn									
Louisa Penturf, wife									
GROUP 3									
RATE-	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY	18	369	16	36G	29	36W			
FEBRUARY	15	36W	19	36G	12	36W			
MARCH	15	36W	14	36G	12	36W			
APRIL	16	36G	14	36W	12	36W			
MAY	16	36G	15	36G	13	36W	20	36W	
JUNE	14	36	17	36G	24	36W	11	36G	
JULY	7/7	36W	21	36W	7/28	36W			
AUGUST	16	36G	17	36G	28	72	22	36G	
SEPTEMBER	25	36W	18	36W	8/13	36W			
OCTOBER	22	36W	13	36W	9/29	36W	12	36W	
NOVEMBER	15	36G	17	36G	X	X	25	36G	
DECEMBER	15	36G	14	36G	21	72W			
	16	36W	14	36G	28	36W			
	14	36G	15	36G	23	36G			
	17	36W	18	36W					

NAME: *Penturff, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671,833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. G. 9<sup>th</sup> Kan. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Topeka Aug 24/08*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Coquille, Kan.*

Former Roll No. *ag. 1815/6-16414* Home:

6-681

NAME *Penturff, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *646 579* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 9 Ks V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 18 1923</i>	<i>Feb 29 1924</i>		

Died *May 19, 1924* Reported *JUN 10 1924*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 22 1925*

*May 19 1924* *able to widow Nancy Penturff*

*Route 1.*  
*Toronto*  
*Kans.*

MAR 1924



NAME: <i>Michael Penturff</i>										Certificate No. <i>671.833</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 1908 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/16</i>	<i>57 80</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>JACOB PENTURFF</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <b>646579</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE--	--50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		<i>26 35373</i> 4 50										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

293840

DEAD

NAME: *Penturff, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*

Service: *Pt Co 9<sup>th</sup> Kans V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	Inc.	30	May 22, 1917	Aug 3, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>25</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>1 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1098* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penturff, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646579* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co 9<sup>th</sup> Kans V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>		<i>12 Sept 1890</i>	<i>18 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1098* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681



NAME: Jacob Penturff ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 75 Remarks: 50 Certificate No. 646579  
~~ACT-FEB-6-1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	245	10		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	83	24	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob Penturff ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Certificate No. 646579  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Pentz, Albert D.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)																					
Certificate No. <u>1155,226</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u>																				
Service: <u>Priv. B, 26 N.Y. Cav.</u>																							
Disability:																							
ISSUES.																							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																				
Orig.	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Apr. 1909</del>	<del>22 May 1909</del>																				
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Jan. 1913</del>																				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920																					
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>CLASS.</td> <td>RATE.</td> <td>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</td> <td>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reis.</td> <td><del>15</del></td> <td><del>May 28, 1912</del></td> <td><del>Mar 31, 1916</del></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td><del>19</del></td> <td><del>Apr. 14, 1916</del></td> <td><del>5</del></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><del>22</del></td> <td><del>Apr. 11, 1921</del></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">32 JUN 10 1918</td> </tr> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>May 28, 1912</del>	<del>Mar 31, 1916</del>	Inc.	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr. 14, 1916</del>	<del>5</del>		<del>22</del>	<del>Apr. 11, 1921</del>		32 JUN 10 1918			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																				
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>May 28, 1912</del>	<del>Mar 31, 1916</del>																				
Inc.	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr. 14, 1916</del>	<del>5</del>																				
	<del>22</del>	<del>Apr. 11, 1921</del>																					
32 JUN 10 1918																							
Transferred from:		Transferred to:																					
Died: <u>June 10, 1921, 8-1081 SEP 2 1921</u>		Bureau notified:																					
Remarks:																							
Died <u>June 10 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 11 1922</u> payable to widow <u>Ann M. Pentz</u> <u>64 Central Ave.</u> <u>Tompkinsville (Staten Is.) New York</u> Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u> <u>NOV 22 1922</u> ORIGINAL Home:																							
AFR 6 1918																							

NAME: <i>Pentz, Anna W.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>923710</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert D.</i>		Law:	
Service: <i>Pvt., Co. B, 26th Reg. N. Y. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from <i>GROUP 3</i>		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.			



NAME:

Albert D. Pentz

Date of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

20754-7

1155226

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	52.33		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3		4.57		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4				4				4		4.57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	16.40		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	12.6		3	4			3	4	57		3	<del>4</del> 150	3				3				
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3	4				4				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	DEAD	2				2				
	3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	12/6 11.67	3				3				
	4	5			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		4				4				

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME:

Anna M. Pentz

Certificate No.

923710

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pentz Annie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Pentz*

Service: *Co. 1 Batt'n 11 U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	16 July, 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13 G. L.* 6-679

NAME: *Pentz Archibald M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139.183* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 8 reg & M. I.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgl</i>	12	29 Apr 07	<i>JUL 21 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	15	27 May 09	<i>5 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 24 14* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Annie Penty</i>										Certificate No. <i>235780</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	<del>8</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	11			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2								
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2								
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3				3								
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME: <i>55 Archibald M. Penty</i>										Certificate No. <i>1139183</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2								
	3	11	38		3	12	45		3				3				3				3								
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3								
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3	5	42		3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5	45		2	<del>4</del> 45	2				2				2				2										
	3	11	45		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3				3				3				3										
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4								

NAME		Pentz, Arthur E		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,243,538	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Cook, Tr. M. 11th U S V Cav.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	30	July 2, 1923 <sup>a</sup>	April 26, 1924						
To end		Oct. 6, 1923 ✓	date of death	Discharged					
				Died	Reported MAY - 5 1924				
				Remarks:	Payable to Harriet G Pentz, widow 564 Main St. Wakefield, Mass.				

NAME		Pentz Catharine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	615 114	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	David A				
Service	Pt H 102 Ohio V Inf				

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	May 3 1921	Apr 23 1921	Charles B	To continue during per-	
				Decd. May 18, 1922	iod of helplessness.	
Died	Nov. 3, 1927					
Reported	NOV 11 1927					
Remarks:						
In event of death of Chas. B., helpless & dependent child of Catharine & David A. Pentz, the addnl pen. herein granted shall cease & determine. In event of death of Catharine, the name of Chas B shall be placed on roll @ \$20 per mo from & after date of said death.						



NAME Arthur E Pentz (deceased)

Certificate No.

1,243,538

Fees

\$20 Joseph H Hunter 6-3-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

CATHARINE PENTZ

Certificate No.

615114

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Pentz Catharine* (3-P. A. 2) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *615114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Pentz David A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Art 102" Reg "A"*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>50</i>				Fees: <i>50</i>		
GROUP 2				GROUP 2		
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Dec 2, 1920</i>		
Died: <i>In the event of death of Chas B. helpless &amp; dependent child of Catharine &amp; David A. Pentz, the add'l per. herein provided shall cease and determine on death of Catharine, the name of Chas B. shall be placed on roll @ \$20 per mo. fr. &amp; after date of said death.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 2, 1920</i>		

NAME: *Pentz Catharine E.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *71500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Pentz*

Service: *Pt. A 195 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Fees: <i>None</i>		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mechanicsburg, Pa.</i>		
Died: <i>None</i>				Bureau notified: <i>None</i>		
Remarks: <i>None</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>None</i>						

6-679



NAME: Catharine Bantz Special Act. Certificate No. 675-110

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	14	90.40		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	18	150		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.42		4	23	150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	18	150	1926.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	16	150		2			
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	17	100		3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4			

NAME: Catharine B. Bantz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 717063

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	7	32-		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4			

NAME: *Pentz Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898.506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *276.000*  
*ACT JUN 27 1890*

Service: *Pr m 1912 Pa v f*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>17</i>	<i>14 nov 07</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 08</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* COLUMBUS, OHIO Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2-1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1912 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *182-12* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Pentz Christine* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)  
*57,470*

Certificate No. *563620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr. 76 169 Pa Dftd Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Sept 1903</i>	<i>2 Dec 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *603* OCT 23 1916 6-679



NAME: Charles A Pentz Certificate No. 898.506

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 276,000 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36 D		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 D		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	37.33 D	1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	11	36 D		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	11	36 D		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D		1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: Christine Pentz Act of Apr 19, 1908, 470 Certificate No. 563620

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	2	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: Pentz, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811570 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. 126 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pa. 15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>4 Apr. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc. 20</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Mch. 1911</u>	<u>14 Mch. 1911</u>				
<u>Accrued Order</u>							
<u>10 Apr. 1911</u>							

Fees: Sarah J. Pentz wd.

Greencastle, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 15, 1911. Bureau notified: Apr. 4, 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 128 & 3. Home: Greencastle Pa.

NAME: PENTZ, GEORGE H. alias GEORGE H. PENT

Certificate No. 735266 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 195 Pa. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE 12</u>		<u>April 11 1908</u>	<u>April 25 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1910 Bureau notified: JAN 9 - 1911 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died 4 Dec 1910 Accrued order dated FEB 15 1911 \$ 36.40

payable to widow Catharine E. Pentz

Former Roll No. 34531 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: Mechanicsburg Pa.



NAME: David Pentz

Certificate No.

211570

Last paid to:

4/4/07-12

Rate:

#5 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	5.00		2	18	38.50		2		PITTSBURGH		2				2		
	3	8	45		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

GEORGE H. PENTZ alias GEORGE H. PENT

Certificate No.

735266

MAR 4 1908

@10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	X	X	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	33.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		





NAME: Henry C. Peritz				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: 365				Rate: <del>28</del> 30 40 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Henry C. Peritz				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: 381				Rate: <del>28</del> 30 40 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	INC. 5 59 57	2		4	96	2		4	50	
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50
	4				4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 32	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	46 80		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

PAYEE PENTZ JESSIE

FILE No. SC 1216 103

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>4-24-43</u>	<u>TYLER</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Pentz, Joseph G

ACT MAY 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Plt M 21 B. Cav

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs.	20	15 May 1911	26 July 1911	Died	25	1915	Accrued order dated <u>Jul. 21 1915</u>
"	22 <sup>50</sup>	28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1913	payable to widow			<u>Mary A. Pentz</u>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 7/25/15  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915

Former Roll No. G.R.

Home: Klingua, Pa

AUG 2 1915-681



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Joseph G. Pentz</u>					Certificate No. <u>520286</u>														
Last paid to: <u>7/4/17</u>					Rate: <u>20 22 50</u>					Remarks: <u>To date of death</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	4 4 90		3	SEP 9 16 50			3				3		
	4				4	6	00		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	X			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pentz, Joseph G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520286* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st M 21 Pa Cav*

Disability: *Inj. left leg and varicose veins of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Dec 1898</i>	<i>2 Feb 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248 GR* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Pentz, Joseph R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 58 Pa Inf*

Disability: *18*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 1 1921</i>			

Died *11/1925* Reported *APR 28 1925*

Remarks: *ch*

6-5871





NAME: *Pentz Joseph R* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(1)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *878908* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pvt T. 58 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1907</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1907</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1921</i>	<i>OCT 31 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *555 - Act 2.* Home: *Reynoldsville. Pa*

NAME: *Pentz Lida E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *844.339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Zachary J.*  
 Service: *P. L. 21. Pa Gov*  
 ISSUES. *Married 1894.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1917</i>	<i>May 2, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 8 - 1918*



NAME: <u>Joseph R. Penz</u>					Certificate No. <u>878.908</u>						
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-12</u>					Rate: <u>50 72</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3	9/6	12 80		3	6	49 50		3	4	72
	4	8	45		4	6	60		4	4	72
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2	2			2	8			2	4	72
	3	14			3	8			3	4	72
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72
1909.	1	7			1	4	88 93	1917.	1	4	72
	2	9		1913.	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72
	4	26	45		4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	113 10
								1919.	1	4	105
									2	4	105
									3	4	105
									4	4	105
									1	4	105
									2	4	105
									3	4	136 50
									4	4	150
									1	4	150
									2	4	150
									3	4	150 20
									4	4	150
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
									3	4	216
									4	4	216
									1	4	216
									2	4	216
					</						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Pentz* *Margaret S*

**Certificate No.** *621851* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Andrew Pentz Jr.*

**Service:** *1 Lt E 172 Co Dftd Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. <i>4 Feb. 1907</i>						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>372 ag.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Pentz* *Margaret S*

**Certificate No.** *421324* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Jacob Pentz*

**Service:** *Corp 26 169 Co D.M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. <i>12 Mar. 1896</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dead notice Dept. 9/24/08. Rptd. 9/24/08</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>214 ag.</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Margaret S Genty

Certificate No.

621851

Last paid to:

APP 4 1908

Rate:

12-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1929.	3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4		
	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

16 JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Margaret S Genty

Certificate No.

421324

Last paid to:

APP 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pentz Mary A.* (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph G. Pentz*

Service: *Private Co M 21st Regt Pennsylvania Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 4, 1915</i>	<i>July 21, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 S D. Blackman Atty. SEP 9 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1916*  
*AUG 2 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Pentz Sarah J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Pentz*

Service: *Cvt. K 126 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *J. H. Right \$10 Paid July 6, 1911*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/17* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4034578 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Greencastle Pa* *OCT 1 1918*



NAME: <u>Mary A. Pentz</u>												Certificate No. <u>793.741</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>25</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Pentz</u>												Certificate No. <u>720573</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	39.00		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	<del>4</del> 00	2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 13)

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt F 186 Ohio V Inf

## Disability

SEP 4 1925

(3-P-A-1)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

**Service:**

Pr F 186 v. 1

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

Transferred to:  
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from :**

# Columbus.

**Died :**

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1611

Home :



NAME

WILLIAM PENTZ

Certificate No.

Fees

551735

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE	GROUP 3											
	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

William Pentz

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

551735

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 - 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 - 26 - 27 - 28 - 29 - 30 - 31 - 32 - 33 - 34 - 35 - 36 - 37 - 38 - 39 - 40 - 41 - 42 - 43 - 44 - 45 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 49 - 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	34.67		2	4	40.50		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Original card

PAYEE WILLIAM J. PENTZ

FILE NO. 80 1035988

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>for R 636</u> <u>B68</u>	<u>2-1-41</u>	<u>Dunlap</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Pentz, Zachary T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

846 106021

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pn L 21 Pa & bar.

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC.</b>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 June 07</u>	<u>16 July 07</u>				
<b>RC 15.</b>	<u>13</u>	<u>18 May 12</u>	<u>9 Aug 12</u>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Sept 13</u>	<u>16 Dec 13</u>				
Fees:	<u>18</u>	<u>28 Sept 17</u>					
	<u>21</u>	<u>28 Sept 22</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Columbus,

Died:

Oct 19, 1917

Bureau notified:

NOV 14 1917

3-888

Remarks:

R 1.

Died Oct 19, 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1918

Vanatta

Payable to widow

Lida E.

Ohio.

Former Roll No.

1755 MAY 9 1918

**ORIGINAL**

Home:

6-651



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. 100-37041

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Zachary T. Penty				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 846062															
Last paid to:				Base: 12-7-18				Remarks: 220-780															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	39 53		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	39		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	39		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	1-17	4.40		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45-2	1918.	1	17/18	2520	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	2	45-		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45-		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45-		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pentzel Diederick* (3-P A. 1.) 183

Certificate No. *849605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pl. A 118' & Pl. G 91" Pa* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 18/07</i>	<i>June 1/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>45</i>	<i>Apr 11/12</i>	<i>Apr 27/12</i>				
REISSUE	21	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 29/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/16* FEB 19 1917 Check No. *3506987* Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Pentzel Diederick* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt I-4 NY 16*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7/11* Bureau No. *100-100000-1911*

Remarks: *Filed by PM at Los Angeles Cal.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: 17 Diederick Pentzel Certificate No. 849,605

Last paid to: 183 Rate: 12: 75-21.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	7/3	1520		2	6	86		2	4	64.50		2			2	2			2	2			
3	7	86		3	5	86		3	4	64.50		3			3	3			3	3			
4	6	86		4	4	86		4	4	64.50		4			4	4			4	4			
1908.	1	7	86	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	5	86		2	7	39.50		2	4	64.50		2			2	2			2	2			
3	6	86		3	5	61.68		3	4	64.50		3			3	3			3	3			
4	5	86		4	5	64.50		4	4	64.50		4			4	4			4	4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	4	86		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2			2	2			2	2			
3	5	86		3	4			3				3			3	3			3	3			
4	6	86		4	4	64.50		4				4			4	4			4	4			
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7	86		2	4	64.50		2				2			2	2			2	2			
3	8	86		3	4	64.50		3				3			3	3			3	3			
4	7	86		4	4	64.50		4				4			4	4			4	4			

NAME: 19 Diederick Pentzel Certificate No. 576,444

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	7/3	20-		2	Dead			2				2			2	2			2	2			
3	14	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3			3	3			3	3			
4	13	60		4				4				4			4	4			4	4			
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	13	60		2				2				2			2	2			2	2			
3	13	60		3				3				3			3	3			3	3			
4	12	60		4				4				4			4	4			4	4			
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	12	60		2				2				2			2	2			2	2			
3	11	60		3				3				3			3	3			3	3			
4	12	60		4				4				4			4	4			4	4			
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	11	60		2				2				2			2	2			2	2			
3	11	60		3				3				3			3	3			3	3			
4	11	60		4				4				4			4	4			4	4			

NAME

Pentzer, Mary F.

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

550425

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick H

Service

Capt C 97 Ill V Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 22, 1927			
Died		May 2, 1929				
Reported		AUG 26 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Pentzer, Mary F.

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

550425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Pentzer, Patrick H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Capt. Co. C. 97 Ill V.I.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	8 Mch 1904	24 Mch 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

7967-519

6-679



NAME MARY F PENTZER

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

Certificate No.

550425

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						

CHECKED 6/4  
 CANCELED 7/18  
 CANCELED

3-1081 to main Vol- 7/4

Let- to Bu 7/4

NAME:

Mary F Pentzer

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

550.425

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30
2 12	2 12	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3 12	3 12	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 11 4 30
4 14	4 14	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1908. 1 14	1912. 1 14	1 4 60	1 4 75	1924. 1 31 4 30
2 14	2 14	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 21	3 21	3 4 60	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30
4 15	4 15	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 1 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4
3 10 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4
4 11 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 478 AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Pentzer, Thomas M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717854 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corp to A 97" Ill. 88

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		121 Aug 1890	5 Feb 1892				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Mar, 1910 Bureau notified: DEC 3 - 1910

Remarks: Room order dated 3/11

Former Roll No. 2369 JUN 27 1890 Home: Ad 1/10

6-681

NAME: Penuel, Sallie A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 733631 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas J Penuel

Service: Pt H 9 Del Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					

Died: Jan. 28, 1927

Reported: FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

6-687A



NAME: <u>Thomas M. Pentzer</u>										Certificate No. <u>717854</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 DIED Feb 14, 1911  
 GROUP 2  
 Richard B. Pentzer  
 17

NAME: <u>SALLIE A. PENUEL,</u>													
Certificate No. <u>733631</u>													
Fees <u>733631</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 Letter to Rev  
 3-10-71  
 2-14

NAME: *Pennel, Sallie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733 631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas J. Pennel*

Service: *Pvt. 16, 9<sup>th</sup> Del. Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 28 1911	DEC // " 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10<sup>00</sup> pd Geo W Pennum Dec 18, 1911*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Pennard, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163, 988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. 13 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. M. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 1910</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr. 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *563 - 47<sup>th</sup> St. Brooklyn N.Y.*

Died: *Oct. 4 1916.* Bureau notified: *Nov 1 1916 3-1111*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108713, M. 1888* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Sallie A. Penuel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>733 631</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George W. Penwarden</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>21488-7</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	5	66.67		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Penwarden, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

32 574

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

P F 5 Kans Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-6671
	72	Sept 22 1920				
Inc	90	Nov. 15, 1926	Feb. 15, 1927			
				Died	Remarks: Jan 26 1928	Reported FEB 14 1928
				alter.		

NAME

Penwarden Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

32 574

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service:

P F 5 Kans Cav

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Disability

G Swd. of neck

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.]

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	19	Mei 90	23 May 90	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 30	9	May 1912	24 May 1912	Inc 12		Sept 22 1920	NOV 30 1921
Res 40		Oct 1918	Nov 7 1918				
Fees: # no fee							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Jan 26 1928							
Former Roll No. 24902				Home: DEC 6 1918			



NAME THOMAS PENWARDEN,

Certificate No.

Fees

32574

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP											
RATE	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME:

Thomas Penwarden

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6188

Certificate No.

32,574

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 ~~72 90~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	115	1923. 1 4	144	1927. 1	
2		2 APR 1911		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3		3 10 A M		3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	72	3	
4		4		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 4	72	4	
1908. 1		1 9 SEP		1 4	90	1 4	120	1 4	72	1	
2		2 2 SEP		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3		3 7/16 83		3 4	90	3 4	141	3 4	72	3	
4		4		4 4	90	4 4	150	4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1 4 CBL		1 4	90	1 4	150	1 Payment Card		1	
2		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4		4 4 90		4 4	90	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 90		1 4	90	1 4	216	1		1	
2		2 4 90		2 4	90	2 4	216	2		2	
3		3 4 90		3 4	90	3 4	216	3		3	
4		4 4 90		4 4	90	4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	
						TO JULY 4, 1920					

(S-P. A. 1)

*Penwell Eliza* MEX. WAR WID. *520* ~~205~~

Certificate No. *12826* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT JAN. 29, '87.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Pr. I. I. Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Jan 1902</i>	<i>6 Aug 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 3, 1913 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 25 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bainbridge, Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2)

*Penwell Eliza* ARMY WIDOW. *19 Apr. 1908*

Certificate No. *524108*

Name of Soldier: *Penwell George Co.*

Service: *Pt. Co. K 9 Kan. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 2, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>128</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza Pennell</i>					Certificate No. <i>520</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2377378 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: <i>Eliza Pennell</i>					Certificate No. <i>524.108</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penwell Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 21 Batty 2nd Vol & a*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Reis	18	24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	Sept 14 1913	DEC 12 1913
				Inc	30	Sept 14 1918	
Fees:				140 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>June 19, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>334 Gilbert St. Danville Ill</i>				Died: <i>June 19, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>Mch. 7, 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>39948 (a8)</i>				Home: <i>334 Gilbert St. Danville, Ill.</i>			
				MAR 26 1921 6-681			

NAME: *Penwell Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C*

Service: *I S 155 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 May 11	9 June 11

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Dead* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME: Frank Penwell 16476 Certificate No. 1114827

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 18 24 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	AM		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	7/10	4340		3	13	AM		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	12	NDB		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	18	LBL		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	12	DO		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	ABV	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4			2	4	72		2	4 1/2	117 67		2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	18	NDB		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	N.D.B.		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		132 80		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: Nannah Penwell Certificate No. 724355

Last paid to: 6/10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	3360		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Penwell Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773.835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin V.*

Service: *Pr. No. 36 Oel*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1917</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *10 fees. L. J. Butler (Wid. Martin V. Penwell) Pcl 6/30/14.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JAN 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1916** 6-679

NAME: **Penwell Hannah J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **857505** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Lewis T**

Service: **Sgt B 73rd Ind Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Sept. 5, 1927*

Reported: **OCT 11 1927**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Hannah Penwell</i>										Act of April 19th 1908										Certificate No. <i>773.835</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3								
	4				4	5	58.23		4	4	80		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	89.67		4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	30	44.72		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4												

6-681

NAME HANNAH J PENWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 857565

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Penwell Hannah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857.505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1905  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L.*

Service: *Sergeant 73 73rd Indiana Inf*

71: ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>July 2, 1917.</i>	<i>December 24, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1919 6-679

NAME: *Penwell Henry C.* 30318 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861632* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. S. 155 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>9 May 10</i>	<i>19 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1 May 11* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Hannah, Widow Order Com'r. 6/9/11*

Former Roll No. *Act 30318* Home: *South Bend R.C. 24* 6-681





NAME Penwell Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 605676

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt H 2 and A 98 0 Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 1, 1926

DEC 21 1926

NAME:

Penwell, Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

605676

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel Penwell

Service:

Pt. H 2 and A 98 0 Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 1st, 1903 act of that date.

5 Mar. 1906

Margaret TB

22 Apr. 1905

11 Aug 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

148 A. J.

6-679



NAME JANE PENWELL.

Certificate No.

605676

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Jane Penwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

605676

Last paid to:

APR 4 1900

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36-	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3			
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3	14 40	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3			
4	10 44	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4	9	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	8 38 53	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Penwell, John A.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		16.360. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1007.356</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Fr. L. 1" Mich. VLA.</i>				17.319.	
Disability: <i>-</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>1216</i>	<i>Apr. '08</i>	<i>18 May '08</i>		
			<i>July 2 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4-12 (3-798 1/2)</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 27 1912</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>26.394 M.</i>			Home: <b>14867</b> 6-681		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Penwell, John M.</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <i>165678</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Cpl D 1 Neb Cav</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 17, 1921</b>	
		Homes—Admitted <b>DH</b> Discharged	
		<i>March 6, 1924</i> Reported <b>MAR 14 1924</b> Remarks: <i>37</i>	





NAME: Penwell John N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 165678 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: Corp. 1st Nebr Cav

Disability: Chdiasm & res hemorrhoids

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>7 Nov 1906</u>	<u>4 Dec 1906</u>	<u>Pis 24</u>		<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>20 Mar 1913</u>	<u>19 June 1913</u>
<u>Inc 72</u>		<u>Nov 17, 1911</u>	<u>Feb 15, 1922</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 5 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: CK No. 4682192  
PCR 98 DATED 7/4/17 MADE  
PAT. TO TEXAS D. H. 7/20/17

Former Roll No. 24433 MAR 1 41922 Home: D.H. 6/12/17 6-681

NAME: Penwell John N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583229 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:

Service: Pt. Co K. 47th Ia. Vd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>25 July 1890</u>	<u>22 May 1891</u>				
<u>15</u>		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Nov. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1575 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No.																				
Last paid to:		6088 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		765678																				
Date:		Remarks:																						
1724 814050		72																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1	8	716 DH	1927.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	11	120 DH		2	10	72 DH		2			
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	90		3	12	120 DH		3	10	72 DH		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	10	120 DH		4	12	8 72 DH		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	8 E N		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	10	120 DP	1924.	1	9	72 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	8 E R			2	4	90		2	9	120 DH		2	8	72 DH		2		
	3				3	18	N D B			3	4	90		3	9	161 DH		3	8	72 DH		3		
	4				4					4	4	90		4	9	150 DH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	23	5 A B I		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72			2	4	90		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4	208			3	4	90		3	12	150 DH		3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	12	90 DH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	1	23	78428 H	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90			2	13	90 DH		2	7	216 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4	90			3	12	118 DH		3		PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	13	120 DH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <i>John M Penwell</i>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>583229</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7</i>	1915.	1		1919.	<b>DEAD</b>					
	2			2			2			1923.	1		1927.	1	
	3			3			3				2			2	
	4			4			4				3			3	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8</i>	1916.	1		1920.		1			1924.	1
	2			2			2			2		2			
	3			3	<i>8</i>		3			3		3			
	4			4	<i>8 10 100</i>		4			4		4			
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2			2	<i>7</i>		2			2			2		
	3			3	<i>1</i>		3			3			3		
	4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: *Penwell Lewis G* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *395752* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: *Sgt B 73 Ind Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>7 mch 1908</i>	<i>27 mch 1908</i>	<i>Died June 25 1917</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Dec 24 1918</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Hannah J. Penwell</i>			
				<i>St. Elmo, Ill.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/25/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 18 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>4544002</i>				Dated <i>JUL 4 1917</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>24583</i>				Home: <i>JAN 13 1919</i> 6-081			

NAME: *Penwell Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *46990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier: *James Penwell*  
 Service: *Cot M 21 Co Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May. 1886</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 18 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 2. 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement payable to William Penwell, Shippensburg Pa</i>						
<i>Order 8 Apr. 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>83 G.L.</i>				6-579		



NAME: <i>Lewis T Pennell</i>					6127 SPECIAL ACT. <i>395752</i>					Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3	82	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2		J.	2									
	3				3	10 AM F	3		4	90	3		GROUP 1	3									
	4				4		4		4	90	4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	8 ER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	8 ER		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	13 NDB	3		4	90	3				3								
	4				4		4			90	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Maria Pennell</i>					Certificate No. <i>46990</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18	30-	1915.	1	PITTSBURGH			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 1	2				2				2								
	3				3		3				3				3								
	4				4		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2								
	3	10	36		3		3				3				3								
	4	9			4		4				4				4								
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2		2				2				2								
	3	13			3		3				3				3								
	4	14			4		4				4				4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		2				2				2								
	3	9			3		3				3				3								
	4	10			4		4				4				4								





NAME: <i>Maria Penwell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>134186</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4				3						
	4				4	1/8	52		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Martin V. Penwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>845014</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18-18-</i>				Remarks: <i>275.730</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3				1919.	1	
	2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	1	36		2	4	45 R		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	5	51.2		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	9	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4	0	36		4				4				4			
				Entry on Mar. 1914 schedule cancelled -												
				DEAD.												
				5/14 37.80												

NAME: Pennwell, May P. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 897352 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank W.

Service: Sgt. 21<sup>st</sup> Batty. Ind. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Aug. 19, 1920	Mch. 7, 1921			

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1921 6-679

NAME: Pennwell, Sarah 16815 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 744829 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pvt. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. L. A. 34307

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q 12		May 15, 1912	July 2, 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 1.0 Wm. H. Beach

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





Penwell Penwell, Virginia  
 Certificate No. 166 911 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR  
 Name of Soldier: Marcellus Penwell  
 Service: Corpl H 96 Ill Inf  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	29 Apr 1903	14 Apr 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Died: July 12, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922  
 Remarks: Reimbursement order dated MAR 17 1923  
 Esther Penwell  
 Lock Box 1124  
 Hill Lock, Wash  
 Transferred to:  
 Former Roll No. 13064 MAR 21 1923  
 NOV 4 1918

Penwell William  
 Certificate No. 87765 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War  
 Service: Pr D 72 new I 8304 Kern St Fresno Calif.  
 Disability: New lt hand, rheum & rec dis. of heart  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	10 Nov '97	11 May '98				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: BUFFALO  
 Died: 13 Nov. 11. Bureau notified: 27 Nov. 11 - 3-798-11/27. 11. 11.  
 Remarks: Maria  
 20 Dec 1911  
 Former Roll No. Home:  
 6-681



NAME:

Virginia Penwell Penwell

3839

Certificate No.

166911

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 60	2	
3		3	14 SER	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 60	4	
1908. 1		1	12 NDB	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2	15 NDB	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 60	2	
3		3	19 LBL	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 60	4	
1909. 1		1	4 R.T.	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 60	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 74 87	1	4 90	1	4 60	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 60	4	

NAME:

William Penwell

Certificate No.

87765

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10	3		3		3		3	
4		4	10	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	10 22 22 to date of death	1		1		1		1	
2	40-1	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4	1		1		1		1		1	
2	5	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5	1		1		1		1		1	
2	5	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Penza Andrea

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40.1867

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Muster (1 class) U.S. N.

Disability:

New years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	5	27 July 07	5 June 08				
Repl	5	12 Aug 12	3 Sept 12				
Repl	5	Oct 19-1917	Dec 12-1917				
Repl							

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Final rept. 10/26/22.

Remarks:

Grade July 20/1917 Ends Aug 11/17  
Ending Oct 18-1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

224-8 Ave

Shenandoah

St. J. 13/2-

-577



NAME: 10 Andrea Benza

Certificate No. 40.187

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	15	1915.	1	4	15	1919.	1	4	15	1923.	1	4	5
	2				2	11	15		2	4	15		2	4	15	1924.	2	4	5
	3				3	11	15		3	4	15		3	4	15	1925.	3	4	5
	4				4	11	15		4	4	15		4	4	15	1926.	4	4	5
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	15	1916.	1	4	15	1920.	1	4	15	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	15		2	4	15		2	4	15	1925.	2		
	3				3	12	15		3	4	15		3	4	15	1926.	3		
	4				4	12	15		4	4	15		4	4	15	1927.	4		
1909.	1	12	15	1913.	1	4	15	1917.	1	4	15	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1		
	2	12	15		2	4	15		2	4	15		2	4	15	1926.	2		
	3	12	15		3	4	15		3	4	15		3	4	15	1927.	3		
	4	17	15		4	4	15		4	4	15		4	4	15	1928.	4		
1910.	1	11	15	1914.	1	4	15	1918.	1	7	15	1922.	1	4	15	1926.	1		
	2	9	15		2	4	15		2	4	15		2	4	15	1927.	2		
	3	10	15		3	4	15		3	4	15		3	4	15	1928.	3		
	4	15	15		4	4	15		4	4	15		4	4	15	1929.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID 18.1922  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Penzin Elizabeth** (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **840,307** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
 Name of Soldier **Carl Fick** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service **Pt F & C 19 Wis Inf**  
 ISSUES **1 30**  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30		
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			

 Died: **Mar 15, 1919**  
 Reported: **APR 23 1929**  
 Remarks:

NAME **Penzin Elizabeth** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **8403070** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
 Name of Soldier: **Carl Fick**  
 Service: **Pt and C 19 Wis Inf**  
 ISSUES **1 30**  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	20	Nov 27 1916	Nov 4, 1918	
	25	Oct 6 1917		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		

 Fee: **JW Morris \$10 - MAR 28 1918**  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: **Deduct subsequent pay ments under helpless child certificate #650 991 (Special Act; Pinnal Fick)**  
 Former Roll No.



ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE--		30											
		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		B-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

**HAMB:**

Elizabeth Pennin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

840307

**Last paid to:**

Last paid to: Jan 11, 1980 12

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1958

[illegible]

NAME: *Per Jr Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1912*

Service: *Pri 1st Lt. Cav and Pri. 2nd V.C.C.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: *27*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 5 1913</i>	<i>Aug 12 1916</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct 5 1917</i>	<i>5</i>			<i>Oct 5 1919</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Per Jr Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 1st Lt. Vol Cav & 2nd V.C.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 1904</i>	<i>20 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissued to Lewis on May 17, 1920*

Former Roll No. *8545* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Lewis Per Jr</u>					Certificate No. <u>1102577</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>1912</u> Rate: <u>14.50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	113 <sup>75</sup>	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	71 <sup>45</sup>	1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2			Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3					3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	nc	64 <sup>33</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2					2		
	3				3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3					3		
	4				4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150		4					4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <u>Lewis Per Jr</u>					Certificate No. <u>1102577</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 24.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 24.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 24.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 24.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Peacock, Charles W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **637970** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt E 27 m. y. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	<del>8 May 1907</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>22 Nov 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 Dec 1908</del>	<del>19 Jan 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 18 1913</del>	<del>JAN 16 1914</del>
						<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **7/28/18** Bureau of Census **OCT 21 1918**

Remarks: \* Change in Rank on this issue.

payable to widow **Sarah Peacock**

Accrued order dated **Feb. 12 1919**

**355 Kerwin Ave, Detroit Mich**

Former Roll No. **39617 (a 8)** Home: **MAR 1 1919**

NAME **Peacock, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **861433** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles W.**

Service **Sgt. E. 27th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Nov 14 1925**

Reported **DEC 10 1925**

Remarks:



NAME:

Charles W Peacock 16355

Certificate No.

637970

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 23 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/11	587		2	11	N. D. E.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	12	AM		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		AMP		4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4	NDB		1	12	SEN		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	6	ABW	1912.	2	12	NDB	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	HLH		3	18	LBL		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		AMP		4	12	34 67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	2/3	ABW		1	4	LBL	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	15	JHT	1913.	2	4	69		2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	NDB		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	13	S. E. R		1	4	69		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	12	N. T.	1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME

SARAH PEACOCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

861433

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Peacock, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *861.433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Sergeant E 27th New York Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>September 23, 1918</i>	<i>February 12, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Edwin F. Lamb \$ 10.- MAR 8 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 1 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: *People Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *279.363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John People*

Service: *Private 1st A 1st Va Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>15 December 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 13, 1911</i>		Bureau notified <i>JUL 22 1911 3 - 1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3817</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Sarah Pocock

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

867.433

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Peoples Anna M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *830184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv 20<sup>th</sup> Battery Ind Art<sup>and</sup> 148 Co - 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>June 11-1917</i>	<i>Aug 27-1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>K. J. Bogarth</i>	<i>10<sup>00</sup> 9/18.17</i>				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*8/31*

NAME: *Peoples Barnett* Act of May 11, 1912 (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1152642* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv 28 US C 202 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>					
<i>Revs 15</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>						
<i>One 19</i>	<i>15 Apr 1916</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>					
<i>Inc 22 1/2</i>	<i>15 Apr 1921</i>						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1917*

Remarks: *X. J. Barlow Band, Ala*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

*2/5*



NAME: Anna M. Peoples Certificate No. 830184

Last paid to: Rate: 35-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	9/18	2120		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 328

NAME: Barnett Peoples Certificate No. 1152642

Last paid to: Rate: 15-19 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

ORIGINAL 12-15-19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		95	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	21	10.77	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	46.50		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48.72		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1		1626.80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	35.35		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	46.50		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	41.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		13 19 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

6-651

NAME: **Peoples Barnett** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1152642** ARMY INVALID. **Suppl Act June 27, '90.**

Service: **Priv & 48 US Colored Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup	6	16 Jan 1907	2 Aug 1909				
End Nov 26, 1908 by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.							

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Suppl under Act of June 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Peoples Belle B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **873067** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 29, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Bryan**

Service: **Priv & 48 US Colored Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Apr 7-1919	July 14-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 9-1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1919

6-679





NAME: **Peoples Bryan** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **1155356** ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1908**

Service: **Co D 48 U.S. 6 Vol Inf** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12		May 1909	28 May 1909				
Reis 15		July 1912	12 May 1913				
Ine 19		28 Feb 1914					
Ine 22 1/2		28 Feb 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** **payable to widow Belle W.**

Died: **Feb. 17 1919** Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1919**

Remarks: **x Parlow Bend, Ala**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: **JUL 21 1919**

NAME: **Peoples, Charles** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **892841** ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Co 1 Bty N. H. Vol. L. Art.** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep 12		Feb. '08	3 Mar. '08	Inc. 30		Mar 17-1914	Dec 11-1914
Reis 15		24 May 1909	29 June 1909				W
Reis 25		21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912				

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **36 Felker St.**

Died: **July 24 1915** - **OCT 5 1915** Death reported by P. M. at **Santa Cruz**

Remarks: **36 Felker St. Santa Cruz, Cal.**

Former Roll No. **1076/10, 1007/10, 15811** Home:



NAME: Bryan Peoples.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1155356							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12 1/2 19.32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	
	2	1162			2	13 36			2	4 57			2	8/25 14 93	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 57			3	20	
	4				4	15 36			4	4 57			4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1		
	2				2	6/1 36			2	4 57			2		
	3				3	19 36			3	4 57			3		
	4				4	14 36			4	4 57			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1		
	2	117 120			2	4 35 35			2	4 57			2		
	3	12 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3		
	4	12 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1		
	2	6/9 36			2	5 54 20			2	4 57			2		
	3	15 36			3	4 57			3	4 80 40			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 57			4	4 46			4		

NAME: Charles Peoples				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 892,841							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	6 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	6 45			4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 45 33			2				2		
	3				3	10/21 45 33			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 75			4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4			2				2		
	3	13 46			3	4			3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 45			2	75			2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: *Peoples, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *433146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peoples, William H.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A 45<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I.*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Nov. 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10-1918* Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *195*

6-679

NAME: *Peoples, George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651491* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Co. A 45<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb. 1907	3 Oct 1907

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 4 - 1907

Remarks: *Died at the home, Syracuse, Me.*

Former Roll No. *787* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Emily Peoples</i>										Certificate No. <i>433.146</i>														
Last paid to: <i>22 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	GROUP 2				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2			2								
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3			3								
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2							
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3							
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2							
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.60		4				4							
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2							
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3							
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							

NAME: <i>George A. Peoples</i>										Certificate No. <i>651491</i>													
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2	1907			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peoples George St.* Civil War *279.562* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370 827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 29 38 ord.*

Disability: *Straining Hernia (complicated)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	6 Nov 07	7 Mar 08				
INC	30	9 Mar 10	1 Apr 10				

Fees: *Geo. H. Kelley, Defiance O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Defiance O*

Died: *July 26, 1914* AUG 22 1914 *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *356* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peoples, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299 395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl Co B 57th U.S.C. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 6/22 - 6/24/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* *131* Gen'l Law. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George H Peoples</i>												Civil War				Certificate No. <i>370 827</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>279.562</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
								<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	00		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3						
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	89		2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4						
				<b>DEAD.</b>				<i>OK 538732</i>				<i>Cancelled</i>											

NAME: <i>Henry Peoples</i>												Certificate No. <i>299395</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>351</b>												<b>DEAD</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	14	14 80		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8	65 22	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Peoples Henry* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Det B 9 Pa Res Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>31 Mar 1905</i>			<i>Oct. 7. 1916</i>	
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>June 5 1916</i>	<i>June 24. 1916</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>July 23 16</i>		
				<i>payable to widow Kate Peoples</i>			
				<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
				<i># 1626 Harpster St. Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 23, 1916 (3-855)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>306 AG</i>				Home: <i>OCT 18 1916</i>			
				<i>JUL 13 1916</i>			

NAME: *Peoples Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *366580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30440*

Service: *P. 20 Bathy Ind L.A. #148 Co 2 Bth I.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 04</i>	<i>18 Jan 05</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 17</i>	<i>17 Sept 13</i>
<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 12</i>					
<i>Oct 27</i>		<i>June 12</i>					
Died: <i>6/1 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>8/27/17</i>			
Remarks: <i>Anna M.</i>				<i>8/31</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 1. 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 10 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30440</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Henry Peoples</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. <i>718286</i>																
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 50</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	14	90		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	11			4	28	33 33		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2			2				2				2				
	3	10			3	4			3			3				3				3				
	4	9			4	4	90		4			4				4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Jacob Peoples</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>366580</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	3	72		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3	9/12	16 36		3	9/18	22 40		3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 2			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2			2				2				2				
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3			3				3				3		3-777		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4			4				4				4		6/16		

NAME: *Peoples Jennima* (3-P. A. 2.) 36 300

Certificate No. *53547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Abel*

Service: *Co. B. 51<sup>st</sup> O. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 1 June 64</i>	<i>2 Nov 67</i>			
		<i>12 19 Feb 86</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Died: <i>3-4-1912 P.M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>206.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peoples Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. A. 33 O. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1922</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>101-1922</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Jessima Peoples</i>					Certificate No. <i>36300</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Jennie Peoples</i>					Certificate No. <i>919818</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>																		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*10 11 171*  
*11 48 30*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*3 4 30*  
*4 4 30*  
*5 4*

NAME Peoples Jennie

(3-P. A. 2a)

919818

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt K 33 0 Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

APR 13, 1922

MAY 1, 1922

Died

April 4? 1925 delivered

Reported

APR 16 1925

Remarks:

Pt. 1 Alger, Ohio.



NAME <b>JENNIE PEOPLES</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <b>919818</b> <span style="float: right;">Act of May 1, 1920</span>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*make payable deliver*

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Letter to Rev  
3-10-21  
D #114*

NAME: <i>Proffles Jeremiah G.</i>				(3-P.A.S.)			
Certificate No. <i>1178.052</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Service: <i>U. S. Marine Corps</i>							
Disability: <i>Gun shot wound of left chest and shoulder</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 15. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1916</i>				Home:			



NAME:

Jeremiah G. Peoples

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1178.052

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1923. 1 9 4 24 2 9 4 8 3 9 4 8 4 9 4 8	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 29 117.02 4 4 24	1920. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1924. 1 4 8 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1921. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1925. 1 4 8 2 4 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1922. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Peoples John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 99 121 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr R 33 Ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	15	July 10	18 Mar 91	✓ 38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	13	24 May 12	6 May 13	✓ 32		Jul 1, 1918	
	17	1 July 16		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Died	Mar 30 1922	1081	APR 1922				
Accrued order dated	SEP 28 1922						
payable to	Widow Jennie Peoples						
Former Roll No.	893	OCT 5 1922	ORIGINAL	Home:			

6-681

NAME: Peoples John ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 687163 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr co F, 1<sup>st</sup> Ark Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
126		Aug 1890	27 Nov 1891	REISSUE	16.50	June 8, 1912	Nov 6, 1916*
Reis	178	June 1912	8 Mar 1913	INCREASE	21.50	Nov 15, 1915	
					27	Nov 15, 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Deer Ark							
per from June 8, 1912 to Nov 14, 1915, inclusive [ \$20.62 ]							
erroneously paid under former issues							
Former Roll No.	811			Home:			

6-681



NAME: John Peoples Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 99121

Last paid to: Rate: 12-10-79-32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1		1927.	1		
2				2	9 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2		2		2					
3				3	9 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3		3		3					
4				4	9 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1		1928.	1		
2				2	10 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2		2		2					
3				3	9 36	3	5 53 85	3	4 16 98	3		3		3					
4				4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4		4					
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1		
2	15 36			2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2		2					
3	9 36			3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3		3					
4	9 36			4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4		4					
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 46 50	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1		
2	9 36			2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2					
3	9 36			3	4 46 50	3	4 92	3	DEAD	3		3		3					
4	10 36			4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	1/2 45	4		4		4					

NAME: John Peoples Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 687163

Last paid to: Rate: 12-17-2150-38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		252	1911.	1	15 36	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	9 4 50	1927.	1		
2				2	16 36	2	4 51	2	4 114	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2					
3				3	16 36	3	4 51	3	4 114	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3					
4				4	14 36	4	4 51	4	4 114	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 36	1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1		
2				2	15 36	2	4 51	2	4 114	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2					
3				3	21 36	3	4 51	3	4 114	3	4 114	3	3 4 50	3					
4				4	15 36	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 50	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 64 50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
2	13 36			2	4 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	1 Payment Card	2					
3	14 36			3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3					
4	13 36			4	4 51	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4					
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 64 50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1		
2	10 36			2	4 51	2	4 64 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2					
3	13 36			3	4 51	3	4 94 20	3	4 114	3	4 150	3		3					
4	9 36			4	4 51	4	114	4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4					

NAME: Peoples John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173652 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corpl. A. 138 U.S. Colored Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug.	13 <sup>50</sup>	<del>July 24, 1913</del>			30	JUN 10 1918	
"	15 <sup>50</sup>	Dec 12-1914	MAR 5 1914		32	Dec 12, 1920	
"	19	Dec 12-1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22 <sup>50</sup>	Dec 12-1923					

\$25 fee Wm Fletcher & Co

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Clayton Miss

NAME: Peoples, John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183701 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Artfer L 1 Del Inf ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Jul 2 1920					
Inc	20	June 4 1926					
Inc	18	Jan 13 1924	Nov 4 1926				
	30	June 4 1926					
Inc	40	Jan 13 1928	Mar 23 1928				

Remarks: Nov 15, 1929 Reported DEC 14 1929



NAME: <u>John Peoples</u>				Certificate No. <u>1173652</u>											
Last paid for				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>15</u> <u>30</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

107/25

NAME: <u>JOHN H PEOPLES</u>				Certificate No. <u>1183701</u>				Fees <u>\$2</u> <u>Joseph H Hunter</u> <u>Nov. 6/26</u>				ACT MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
RATE—				GROUP 2															
12	12	12	12	30	30	40	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Peoples, John A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1183701</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Artiller, L, 1 Del. Inf.</i>	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 2 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>Joseph A. Hunter, #20273-70</i>							
GROUP 3							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 12	1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	1 4 12	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Peoples John H</i>		(2-P. A. S.) <i>41</i> <b>1510</b>	
Certificate No. <i>19,435</i>	<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Sea. U. S. S. Itasca and Princeton</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8 1907</i>	<i>Dec 14 1907</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 5 09</i>	<i>May 15 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8/31/09 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 30 1909</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>✓</i>		Home:	



NAME:

41

John K. Peoples

Certificate No.

19,435

Last paid to:

1510

Rate:

12 1/2

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	1/13		23 47	4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1	6		86	1				1				1				1			
2	6		86	2				2				2				2			
3	6		86	3				3				3				3			
4	5		86	4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1	6		86	1				1				1				1			
2	4		36	2				2				2				2			
3	6		44 90	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1	1/25/10		14-	1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

8-31-09 paid  
Widow. Martha  
Accrued Order 1-14-10

NAME Peoples, Joshua

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

11145

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pt G 24 U S Inf (Kiowa Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Mar 4 1917				
				Died Aug 18, 1921 <sup>Re</sup> Reported SEP 24 1926		
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Peoples Joshua

Act of March 4, 1917 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

11145

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Pt G 24 U S Inf  
Kiowa Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Mar 4, 1917	Apr 12, 1922				
Fees: \$25 John W. Morris. 5/3/22							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1922

Home:

6-681



NAME

JOSHUA PEOPLES

Certificate No.

Fee

11145

INDIAN WARS

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	<del>4</del>								
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Joshua Peoples

Certificate No.

11145

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2			
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4			1			
	2				2				2				2				2	4	20		2			
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3			
	4				4				4				4				4	4	20		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4	20		1			
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				5/3	1200.			1			
	2				2				2				2				4	60			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
				</																				

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

C-681

NAME Peoples Kate

Certificate No. 814878

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier Henry

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt B 9 Pa Res Inf

Service

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

	30	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
--	----	--------------	--

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 15-1929

MAR 22 1929

NAME

Peoples Kate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

814878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pt B 9 Pa Res Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Orig 12	Aug 3	1916	Oct 7, 1916
---------	-------	------	-------------

20	Sept 8	1916	
----	--------	------	--

INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
---------	-----------------	--	--

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
--------	-------------	--

Fees:

Sgt Brauff Steer - NOV 10 1916

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1916

6-679



NAME KATE PEOPLES

Certificate No.

Fees

814878

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Kate Peoples

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

814878

Last paid to:

Date:

20 55 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 76.67	1 4 30	1 4 76.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME MARGARETTE M PEOPLES

Certificate No.

857536

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23. 12					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME

Mary E Peoples

Act of September 1, 1922

Certificate No.

867441

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <i>Peoples Margarette M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.				
Certificate No. <i>857536</i>		ARMY WIDOW.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathan</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Service: <i>Priv. F. 1st Ark. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES. <i>married 1904-</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26 1916</i>	<i>Dec 27 1918</i>			
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>For Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. \$10.00 1/29/19</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME:

Margarette M. Peoples

ACT OF MAY 1920

857536

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-20

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 6 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 20	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

47133

PAID 1/29/19 47133

TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME:

Peoples, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 926K

(S. P. A. O.)

Certificate No.

21.093

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

John K

Service:

Sea. Itasca &amp; Princeton

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Sep 20-1909	Jan 14-1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

68

6-876



NAME: 9267K Martha Peoples

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 21093

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: 10 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4			3			
	4				4	6	36		4	6	14.93		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

6-681

NAME: Peoples Milton (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925,846 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 8, '02

Service: Pvt 18 Oct ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>30</del>	<del>8 Apr 07</del>	<del>30 Dec 07</del>	Inc.	30	April 7, 1915	Oct. 6, 1915
Inc.	<del>30</del>	<del>11 Apr 10</del>	<del>21 Apr 10</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>13 Sep 12</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10, 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1919

Remarks: Died Dec 10, 1918 Reimbursement order dated JUL 12 1920 Radcliffe

payable to Elizabeth F. Radcliffe Ohio

Former Roll No. 161915 JUL 20 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: Peoples Olive L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583090 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac N. H.

Service: Pvt B 141 Ohio N-G. 2nd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	28 Nov 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20, 1912 Bureau notified: SEP 27 1912

Remarks: Isaac N. Peoples killed in action Hamilton Ill.

Former Roll No. 8236

6-679



NAME: <u>Milton Peoples</u>				Act of March 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>925,846</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>286,250</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	517.3	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	<b>DEAD</b>		1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	7/27	129.33		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15	34.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	16		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8/14	30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Olive L Peoples</u>				Certificate No. <u>583090</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	56	1913.	1	<b>Des Moines.</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peoples, Peter Ant. H. Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008321 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co B. 57<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>7 May 1907</del>	<del>18 Dec 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>37</del>	<del>May 1918</del>	<del>7 May 1913</del>
"	<del>18</del>	<del>3 July 1912</del>	<del>7 May 1913</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
	<del>24</del>	<del>3 May 1913</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. 11/25/13 Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: July 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 26 1920

Remarks: Gunnison, Miss. RR ex 76/18

Former Roll No. 1171 138 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: Ant. H. 11/18/13

6-481

NAME: Peoples Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 297301 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 480

Name of Soldier: William ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Pt B. 203<sup>rd</sup> Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 16-1890	July 14-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar 5-1913 P.M. Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6-479



NAME: Peter Peoples				Certificate No. 1008321			
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907				Remarks: ACT OF May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		807	1911.	1	13	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	36
1907.	4		48 1567	1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2	11	36
1908.	3		4 36	1912.	3	9	36
1908.	4		10 36	1912.	4	8	36
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4	40
1909.	3		19 36	1913.	3	4	40
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4	4	40
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	10	72 Mt. H.
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	11	72 Mt. H.
1910.	3		8 36	1914.	3	10	72 Mt. H.
1910.	4		11 36	1914.	4	9	72 Mt. H.
				1915.	1	13 72 Mt. H.	
				1915.	2	9 72 Mt. H.	
				1915.	3	10 72 Mt. H.	
				1915.	4	10 72 MTH	
				1916.	1	9 72 MTH	
				1916.	2	9 72 MTH	
				1916.	3	11 72 MTH	
				1916.	4	9 72 MTH	
				1917.	1	9 72 MTH	
				1917.	2	13 72 MTH	
				1917.	3	14 72 MTH	
				1917.	4	11 72 MTH	
				1918.	1	9 72 MTH	
				1918.	2	13 78 MTH	
				1918.	3	13 118 MTH	
				1918.	4	10 120 MTH	
				1919.	1	11 120 MTH	
				1919.	2	10 120 MTH	
				1919.	3	11 120 MTH	
				1919.	4	11 120 MTH	
				1920.	1	11 120 MTH	
				1920.	2	9 120 MTH	
				1920.	3	GROUP 3	
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: 480 Rebecca Peoples				Certificate No. 297301			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	14	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	Check No. 1081.005 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.
1909.	3			1913.	3	GROUP 2	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		
1910.	3		9 36	1914.	3		
1910.	4		10 36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: Peoples Sarah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860222 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Barnett

Service: Priv. 2 48<sup>th</sup> - U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		July 6-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 29-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/5 6-679

NAME: Peoples Sarah A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 266.243 ARMY WIDOW. Law: III  
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Co B 145<sup>th</sup> Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Jan. 31. 1889	Mar. 19. 1890			
Dup. 12		Jan 31. 1889	Dec 18. 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 9 1917

Remarks: Check No 196091 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 80

6-679



NAME: <u>Sarah Peoples</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>860222</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1903</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	21	434 33	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 3		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 8		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 3		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	23	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																		

8-681

NAME: <u>III Sarah A Peoples</u>				Certificate No. <u>266.243</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 86	2				2			
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		4				4			

4/25-

NAME: *Peoples, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *325550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Green*

Service: *Pri S. 113' U.S.C. vol I.*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>29 Feb 1892</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12-1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *515*

6-679

NAME: *Peoples, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co G. 135" U.S.C. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG/23</i>		<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 Feby 1908</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Died *9. 18. 1912* Accrued order dated *10/23/14*

payable to widow *Julia*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *3-7061 + let by G. H. Melton, Luray VA 9/27/12*

Remarks: *Make X*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Sophia Peoples</i>												Certificate No. <i>325550</i>							
Last paid: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		586	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	38		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	38		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		18 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		9/11

NAME: <i>Stepney Peoples</i>												Certificate No. <i>1143632</i>							
Last paid: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		933	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4/4 24 40	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3		26 36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		19 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		14 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peoples, Tabitha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *198699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *Orisco F. 4 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12'19' mek 1886</i>	<i>30 Jan 1883</i>			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 223862 Dated 8/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *154*

6-679

NAME: *Peoples, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322,973* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32-a 897*

Service: *Or. D. 2' n. g. car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1/07</i>	<i>Feb. 25/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>17</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 22/12</i>				
INCREASE	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug. 12-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 13-1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 12-1920</i>	<i>m</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME

Peoples, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

943,789

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 143 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES- Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

Nov. 15, 1924

Dec. 12, 1925

Died

May 7, 1926

Reported

JUN 9

1926

Remarks:

chn.

NAME

Peoples William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

943,789

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917~~

Service:

Pt G 143 Ohio NG Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reis.

6 June 08

22 June 08

30

JUN 10 1918

Reis.

3 June 12

4 Apr 13

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1612-02

Home:

6-681



NAME

WILLIAM PEOPLES

Certificate No.

Fees

943789

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

William Peoples

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

943.789

8 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: 45-18-30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150.
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90.		4	4	124
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	35.73			3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	9.36			4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	4	36		2	4	55		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: **Peoples William L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **534457** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P & 1 ala Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4 mch 1907</b>	<b>22 Oct 1907</b>				
<b>Acad</b>			<b>18 Dec 1911</b>	<b>Widow</b>		<b>Sylvania Pa</b>	
						<b>RR #1 Walnut Hill Lee</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 26 1911** Bureau notified: **Nov 6 1911** **com copy of Nov 3, 1911 as to death.**

Remarks: **Central Lee**

Former Roll No. **41834 (ag)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Peoples, William W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **521401** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A, 45th Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 24, 1924<sup>9</sup></b>	<b>July 21, 1924</b>			<b>Aug. 23, 1925</b>	<b>SEP 10 1925</b>

Remarks: **ck**

**JUL 30 1924**



NAME: <b>William L Peoples</b> <b>17386</b>												Certificate No. <b>534457</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12</b>												Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.		1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 N.D.B.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15	28 <sup>00</sup>		4	1/31	21.20			4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	1/12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	HBO		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A.M.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 N.D.B.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 N.D.B.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 A.M.F.			4				4				4				4				4		

*CHICAGO.*

*Widow*

*Aug 1911*

*6/19/11*

6-581

NAME <b>WILLIAM W PEOPLES</b>											
Certificate No.											
Fees <b>521401</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72									

*CHCK CANCELED*

NAME: *Peoples, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *521401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Px A 45" Pa V.S.* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>24 Dec 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2719 JUN 27 1890* Home:

PAYEE *Pépe, Emilio* FILE NO. *10.1179334*

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 630 -</i>	<i>4-20-43</i>	<i>Crafer</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: William H. Peoples ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 15.20 38 140 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. 52/401

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	55 <sup>20</sup>	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	51 <sup>20</sup>		3	2			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	22	18/18		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

PAYEE Charles Anderson FILE NO. 5-I-255-115

49 FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>all Ins. cards on this I#</u>		
<u>Dependent's Accts Subdin.</u>		
<u>Room 620 - Bay 17</u>		
<u>Bronzelee</u>		
<u>8-1-42</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Pépie, Louise* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *520044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hippolyte*

Service: *1st Lt Co D 73 & Co E 74 USCVS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Sept 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *26. Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-5-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *255.* 6-679

NAME: *Lepin Abner D.* 26088 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457003* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. D-38 & F. 34" La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Apr 23 1913</i>	<i>NOV 28 1913</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/29/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unk.* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1920**

Remarks: *Jamesville La Fredericksburg*

Former Roll No. *18068 H. L.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Louise Pipe</u> <b>DEAD</b>										Certificate No. <u>520044</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		276	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			bc 6-28-11																

NAME: <u>Abner D. Pepin</u>										Certificate No. <u>457003</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		11		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		7		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3		20 42 30		3		9		3		4 90		3		4 141		3		
	4		8 45		4		7 44 35		4		4 90		4		<del>4 150</del>		4		
	1		7 45		1				1		4 90		1		GROUP 1		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		7		1		6 116 83		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4		128		4				4		

NAME: *Pepin Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. E. 5 U.S.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Paid 1/7/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D-DEC 12 1922*

Remarks: *Died Dec 1 1922 Accrued order dated JUN 6 1923 payable to widow Ida E. Pepin*

Former Roll No. *DEC 21 1921* Home: *409 - 8th St., Escanaba, Mich JUN 15 1923*

NAME: *Pepin Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 13 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pepin Gustavus F.*

Service: *Pt. 10 Ky. V. Co*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1177* 6-679



NAME: Albert J. Pepin Certificate No. 1196.358

Last paid to: Rate: 13. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DATE OF DEATH 7/23/28 TO DATE OF DEATH

Accrued pay of Group 1

4 1/2 574.

6-681

NAME: Ann E. Pepin Certificate No. 665.937

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

12 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4 30	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Pepin Charles M.* 37389 (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *374281* ARMY INVALID. 52459  
 Service: *Pri. 1st Lt.* ACT MAY 11th. 1912  
 Disability: *Rheum + dis. of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>		<i>Oct. 21-1891</i>	<i>Oct 5-1892</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42546* Home: **87389**

6-681

NAME: *Pepin, Esther* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *374281* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Pepin, Charles M.*  
 Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>May 1906</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2-14.* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7920* *Mulberry, Kans.*

6-679



NAME: <i>Charles M. Pepin</i>										Certificate No. <i>371281</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>16 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	13-11	3960		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	<del>4</del> 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	48		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles M. Pepin</i>										DEAD										Certificate No. <i>120461</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	19		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	<del>4</del> 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2								
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	12/6			4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: <b>Pepin Frances</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>523670</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>Oct. April 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Stephen</b>		
Service: <b>Pvt. F. S. Minn.</b>		
<b>W</b> ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917
Fees:		
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to: <b>RR 3 Box 108 North Branch Minn</b>
Died: <b>11/22/18 (3-888)</b>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 12 1918</b>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>14320</b>		
		MAR 27 1919 - 679 NOV 27 1918

NAME: <b>Pepin, Francis J.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <b>526938</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt I 9 Iowa Inf</b>		
Disability:		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920
	65	Aug. 4, 1926
Inc	72	Mar 30, 1928
		May 5, 1928
		HOMES - Admitted Discharged
		Died: <b>Feb 4 1929</b> Remarks: <b>ch</b>
		Reported: <b>MAR 13 1929</b>



NAME: <i>Frances Pepin</i>										Certificate No. <i>523670</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>25</b>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

APR 7 1908 *To date of death*

**GROUP 1**

NAME FRANCIS J. PEPIN,												
Certificate No. 526938												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE—	50		65		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pepin Francis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26534 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. I. 4 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1903</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rein</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Nov 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>				

From: *24 24 Nov 1917* 4 June 1913

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/8/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Monticello Ia*  
*Sherrard Ill*

Former Roll No. *27-372* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pepin, Jeremiah J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167,938* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pris Troop C, '14 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. of ls knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1912</i>				

From: *25. Pd. E.P. Kendrick, atty.*

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681



NAME: Francis J. Pepin Certificate No. 326938

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 22 X 20 1/2 Remarks: 55-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	103		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	103		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	1733		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	65	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4		113		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Jeremiah J. Pepin Certificate No. 1167938

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks: 335 5 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	7	38		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

167569

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier:

William A. Salisbury

Service:

Co E. 117 N. Y. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Pen 17 6 Dec 1909

N Feb 1910

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6-679



NAME:

Mary Pepin

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

67569

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	12/29			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	3/15	1120	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12/9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID																40			
																40			

NAME:

Pepin, Mary S

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

21, 367

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

John H

Service:

Pri U S Marine Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		28 June 1909	26 Apr 1910				

For:

No fee

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Furnish glen  
me

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-674



NAME:

Mary S Pepin

135<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

21,367

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	N		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	17	L B L		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	✓	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	5/28 110 40			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	13 S. E. 7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	14 N. D. 5			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

Pepin, Napoleon

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

489,865

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D 22 &amp; 29 Mich. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	June 19, 1925	Aug. 14, 1925			am 21. 1929	MAY 11 1929
				Remarks: on.			
				AUG 24 1925			

NAME:

Pepin, Napoleon alias Papa

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

489 865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,

Service:

Pt D 22 &amp; 29 Mich V. I.

Disability:

24146

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	42	7 Mar 07	21 Oct 07	Inc	21	Sept. 21. 1914	Oct. 23. 1914
Ino	48	Oct 09	5 Nov 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912	Ino	50	May 13 1920	

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26645. 2/2

Home:

NOV 7 1914 15040

6-681



NAME

NAPOLEON PEPIN ☆

Certificate No.

Fees

489865

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Napoleon Pepin alias Papa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

489865

Last paid to

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

24.50

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4	4 59.60	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	5 45	3	4 63	3	172	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 63	4		4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 36	3	4 54	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 40.60	4	4 54	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 45	4	5 61.30	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Pepino Jephthiah D.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1.119.450* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Corp. 41st me. inf.*

Disability: *mal. pros. & dependent*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 June 1905</i>	<i>1 mch 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Pepino, Antoine* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *10646* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: *Indian Scout U S ARMY (Modoc War)*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>MAR 28 1927</i>			

Remarks: *Mar 23, 1927*

Reported: *APR 27 1927*



NAME: <i>Zephierin D. Lepin</i>													WAR WITH SPAIN.													Certificate No. <i>1119.450</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 24</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 24</i>	1927.		1					
		2				2	<i>9 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>0 4 8</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>1 4 8</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>12 4 8</i>			4					
1908.		1	<i>9 24</i>	1912.		1	<i>11 24</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1924.		1	<i>1 4 8</i>	1928.		1					
		2	<i>9 24</i>			2	<i>7 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>1 4 8</i>			2					
		3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>9 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>1 4 8</i>			3					
		4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>1 4 8</i>			4					
1909.		1	<i>8 24</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1925.		1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.		1					
		2	<i>7 24</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>6 4</i>			2					
		3	<i>9 24</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4				4					
1910.		1	<i>9 24</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4				4				4					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

[illegible]

NAME: *Lepino Antoine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Indian Scout* *U. S. Army* *Indian Wars*

Disability: *Modoc War*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APN 15 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pepler Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Pepler*

Service: *Pvt. U. S. A. Co. 1st Reg. Inf.*

71. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 June 1903</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1910</i>				
Fees:						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11587 JAN 10 1917*

6-679



NAME: <i>Antoine Pepino</i>												Certificate No. <i>10.646</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 20		2						
	3				3				3		13 4		3						
	4				4				4		13 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 20		2						
	3				3				3		3 4		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4 20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		6 4		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Eliza Kepler</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>562412</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2		8		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30				
	3		11		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		1 4				
	4		7		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30				
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2		8 30		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30				
	3		9		3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30				
	4		9		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 4 30				
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2		9		2		4 60		2		4 90		2						
	3		10		3		4 60		3		4 90		3						
	4		8		4		4 69.67		4		4 90		4						
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2		7		2		4 36		2		4 75		2						
	3		9		3		4 75		3		4 75		3						
	4		8		4		4 75		4		4 75		4						

NAME: Pepoon, Gilbert F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 85,324 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri, H 9 Conn. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	18 Feb., 1907	9 mch., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Oct 14 1918 Bureau certified: OCT 2 1918 *Self*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Died: Oct 15 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1920 335 Fern, St.

payable to widow Jennie E. Pepoon Pittsfield

Former Roll No. 24 JUL 15 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Mass.

6-651

NAME: Pepoon, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007,357 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st R 96 Ill Vol Inf Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Mar 1907	27 Mar 1907	Reis	30	24 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
Inc	20	6 Nov 1907	11 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 4/2/15 Bureau certified: APR 17 1915

Remarks: Warren, Ill.

Died: Apr 2 1915 Accrued order dated Aug 6, 1915

payable to widow Mary A. Pepoon

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 40065(a) Home: AUG 20 1915

6-651



NAME: Albert E. Pepoon 20758 Certificate No. 85,324

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 4.0 - Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6				4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7				4	120		4				4		
	1	6	120		1	6				1	4	120		1	DEAD		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7			1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	7/30 56 ✓	1924.	2		
	3	9			3	9	✓			3	4	120		3	26		3		
	4	9			4	4				4	4	120		4	GROUP 3		4		
	1	6			1	4				1	4	120		1			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2		1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	120		3			3		
	4	8			4	4	120			4	4	120		4			4		
	1	9			1	4	120			1	4	120		1			1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	120		1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2		1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	120			3	4	120		3			3		
	4	7			4	4	120			4				4			4		

NAME: George W. Pepoon 16562 Certificate No. 1007,357

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (129) Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/10	39 20		2	7	HEO		2	<del>4</del>			2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	8	AMI		3	SEP 2	89.		3				3		
	4	9	AMF		4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	18	SEN	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	0	AMF		2	18	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	LO		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	ABW		1	4	LBL		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	SEN	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11	A. M. F		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N. T	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. E		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pepoon Jennie C* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *889 832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Albert F.*

Service: *Pr. 761. 90 Conn Inf.*

ISSUES. *P.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 23</i>	<i>Nov 20 1918</i>	<i>July 1. 1920</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 15 1920*

6-679

NAME: *Pepoon Joseph P* 27163 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382 536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. U. 1 Reg Cav.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Rheumatism & dis. of heart* *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>177</i>	<i>June 1 1905</i>	<i>24 July 1905</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>23</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>5 Jan 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/13/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25. 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-561* Home: *Lincoln Nebr*

6-681



NAME: Jonnie E. Repoon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 889831

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Joseph D Repoon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 382536

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 72536 10 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51 58 40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4	14 83		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2		11		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		14		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	90		4		128		4				4		

NAME Pepoon Lettie M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

958785

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mortimer

Service

Pt K 96 & K 21 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 22 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 24 1925			
Died	<i>Jan. 8, 1928</i>					
Reported	FEB 21 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME Pepoon Louise L

FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

22978

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W. Simmons

Service

Pt 2 Indpt Bty 0 Lt Arty

FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 22 1921				
Died	<i>Dec 16, 1925</i>					
Reported	JAN 7 1926					
Remarks:						



NAME **Lettie M Pepoon**

Certificate No. **958785**

Fees **\$10 Moses Rees 3/5/25**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			fee 5 62	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME **LOUISE L PEPOON**

Certificate No.

Fees **22978**

**FORMER WIDOW**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**FORMER WIDOW**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: **Pepoon Louise L.** (former) (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **22978** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Simmons**

Service: **Pt 2nd Indpt Btry Ohio L A**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	30	Nov 22 1921	Feb 2 1923

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME: **Pepoon, Marshall W.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **256895** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pri. C, 24 Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 mch. 1907	12 Sept. 1907
Inc.	15	29 Dec. 1909	15 Jan. 1910
Reis	25	22 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: **JUL 25, 1919 D3** Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3071 BOSTON, MASS. JUL 9 1915** Home:

6-681



NAME: Louise L. Pepoon (former)												Certificate No. 22978							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924: 2 3/6 432, 3 19 30

NAME: Marshall W. Pepoon												Certificate No. 22072							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1970				Rate: <del>30</del> 40				Remarks: S											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.45	1915.	1		4.75	1919.	1		4.120	1923.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4.75		2		4.120		2		
	3		23 23.82		3		9		3		4.90		3		4.120		3		
	4		7 36.		4		6		4		4.90		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4.90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		6		2		4.90		2				2		
	3		10		3		11 9 45.34		3		4.90		3				3		
	4		10.		4		4 75		4		4.90		4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4.90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2		4.90		2				2		
	3		15		3				3		4.90		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 75		4		4.90		4				4		
1910.	1		12 42.50	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4.90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 45		2		4 75		2		4.90		2				2		
	3		13		3		4 75		3		4 118		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		





NAME

Certificate No.

MARY A PEPOON

Fees

794570

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary A. Pepoon

Certificate No.

794.570

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID

\*O JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 12)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Pt K 96 & K 21 Ill Inf

## Disability

CLAIM	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec. 12, 1924	JAN 10 1925
						Remarks: 3-1081	
Died Dec 12 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1925						Warren, Ill.	
payable to widow Lettie M. Pepoon							

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
MAY 11, 1912

PK96 + K21 Ill Inf

**Disability :**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Recd</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 mch 1907</del>	<del>Recd</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>80</del>	<del>May 1, 1900</del>		<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr 27 1914</del>	<del>NOV 10 1914</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Apr 27 1919</del>	<del>W</del>
						<del>30 JUN 16 1918</del>	

**Transferred to:**

**Died :**

### Bureau notified

Remarks:

Warren, Ill

Former Roll No.

98 24654

**Home :**



NAME MORTIMER PEPOON,

Certificate No.

276300

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Mortimer Pepoon

17028

Certificate No.

276300

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (92)

Rate:

12/15 18 50-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 4/19 26 <sup>30</sup>		1 12 R.R.		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 100		1	
2 12 JHT		2 7 R.R.		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 12		3 13 SER		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4		4 18 NT		4 54		4 4 90		4 12 4 50		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 14 AMF		1 18 NT		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2 13 AMF		2 24 M.A.		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 17 AMF		3 11 EMS		3 4 54		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 10		4 8 M.A.		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No.		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 13 AMF		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14 SER		3 4		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 54		4 4 150		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 24 N.		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1	
2 12 HEO		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14 HEO		3 4 45 70		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 14 M.D.		4 4 45 70		4 99 60		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: Pepoon Newton B. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 598920 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907  
 Service: PA 57 Mass. Act June 27, 1890  
 Disability: PA 57 Mass. May 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	1	Aug '90	16 June '91	Inc	16	Apr 23, 1913	
Ret	17	May 08	18 May 09	20	Apr 23, 1917	Oct 3, 1917	
"	14	24 May '12	20 Nov '12	24	Apr 23, 1922		
Fees:				30 June 10-1918			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				35 Apr 23-1919			
Died:				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: Pepoon Theodore W (unsound mind) (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 609669 ARMY INVALID. RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT  
 Service: PA 96 & 12 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: PA 96 & 12 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-124	14	April 1910	30 April 1910				
Ret	16	Nov 1910	18 Feb 1911				
Fees:				Pay Lucy Pepoon Guard			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: 11/16/10 -				Bureau notified: 3-798-11/28/10 -			
Remarks: Thayer Mo				RE-ISSUE to action under SPECIAL ACT.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Newton B. Peppoon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 598920

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: \$ 20.30 35.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 42		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	6 36			2	4 42			2	4 91 83			2	4 50	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 42			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4				4	11 36			4	4 42			4	4 105			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 42		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 42			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 42			3	4 151 50			3	4 50	
	4				4	11 36			4	4 42			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	6 24		1913.	1	4 42		1917.	1	4 42		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	6 24			2	4			2	4 42			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 36			3	4			3	4 42			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 42			4	4 42			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	1 60		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 42			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 56			3	4 42			3	4 78			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 42			4	4 90			4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Theodore W. Peppoon Certificate No. 609669

Last paid to: 15-4 May 1910 24 - 10 24 Rate: DEAD Remarks: KNOXVILLE SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4 10 40		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24 32			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/1 6-			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 72			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Pepoon, Theodore W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **609669** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Ordnance & Artillery 2d Ills Vol Inf**

Disability:

REFER TO **Feb. 1910** VOUCHER.

**Lucy Pepoon, Gen.** ISSUES. **Probate court, Oregon Co. Mo.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Mar 1907	6 Dec 1907				

End of **SPECIAL ACT.**

Now **Gen'l law.** Roll

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Thayer Mo**

**1369**

Former Roll No. **151** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Pepppard Alice** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **811376** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: **Serg. C. 2 Colo. Cav**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Apr. 27-1916	July 24-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fee: **Joseph B. Martin** \$10.00 8/28/16

**GROUP 8**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/1



NAME: Theodore W. Peepoon				Certificate No. 609669			
Last paid to: 12-4 nov 1907				Rate: 15- 40c			
Remarks: DEFER TO Feb 1910				VOUCHER			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		935	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1		
1908.	2		4 45	1912.	2		
1908.	3		10 45	1912.	3		
1908.	4		10 45	1912.	4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		
1909.	2		11 45	1913.	2		
1909.	3		14 45	1913.	3		
1909.	4		8 45	1913.	4		
1910.	1		24 45	1914.	1		
1910.	2		21 45	1914.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 2	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**KNOXVILLE**

6-681

NAME: Alice Peppard				Certificate No. 811376			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME: Peppard, Edward (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 170270 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: Ct A 34 Ind  
 Disability: Dis of eyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>16 28 Sept 1887</del>	<del>16 Nov 1887</del>	Inc.	30	May 12, 1917	Oct 11, 1917
		<del>25 15 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Aug 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>16 28 Sept 1887</del>	<del>16 Nov 1887</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died Nov 26 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1922				" 72 Nov 3, 1920 - Nov 30, 1920			
Payable to widow <u>Martha Peppard</u>				327 - W Central Ave			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Bluffton</u>			
Died: <u>Nov 26, 1921 (37)</u> DEC 6 1921				Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 4 - 1921 Ind.			
Remarks: <u>8620327</u>							
FOR <u>216</u> DATED <u>5-4-21</u> MADE							
PAYABLE TO TREAS <u>C14</u> ON <u>5-12-21</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>304</u> OCT 3 1922							
Home: <u>614 1/2</u>							

6-681

NAME: Peppard, John G. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 693,596 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt F 176 Ohio Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>late not known</u>	<u>SEP 1 0 1925</u>
				Remarks: <u>1/2</u>			



NAME: Edward J Peppard										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 170270									
Last paid to:										Rate: 76 25 80 70 50 72										Marks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	-			2								
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3								
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216 73	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216 CH		2	5-16			2								
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	13	216 CH		3				3								
	4	9	✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		216		4				4								
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		DEAD		2				2								
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	11	199 20		3				3								
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4								

NAME		JOHN G PEPPARD											
Certificate No.		693596											
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
RATE—		50	GROUP I										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED







NAME

Peppard, Martha T.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

642355

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac N

Service

Corp F 102 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	60	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		March 20, 1930.				
Reported			APR 10 1930			
Remarks:						

18015 5

NAME:

Peppard, Martha T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

642.355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Peppard, Isaac N.

Service:

Capt. F. 102 Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	23 Apr. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10630

6-679



NAME

MARTHA T PEPPARD

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

642355

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHIEF  
CANCELED

St. John 4/10/30

NAME:

Martha T. Peppard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

642.355

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 5	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 20	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Peppard Richard W DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1106772** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
 Service: **Corpl. L-28" Pa. V.I. and Corpl. B-20" V.R.C.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	26 Feb 07	22 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 4 - 10 P.M.** Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1911**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26760 N.L.** Home:

NAME: **Peppard Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **6731702** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: **Sgt C 2: Colo V. Cav**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	14	Apr 1910	30 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: **4/20/16 - 3-PM** Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916** **1434077 MAY 4 1916**  
 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Med **4/20 1916** Accrued order dated **7/24/16**  
 payable to widow **Alice**

Former Roll No. **2155** ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home: **31**



NAME:

Richard W. Peppard

Certificate No.

1106 772

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

#12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	19.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2 1/2	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Samuel Peppard

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

3702

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 1/1

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	10			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	12			3	28	77		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	66 69	1914.	2	4	90		2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peppard, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *673702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co 2<sup>d</sup> Colo V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 1907	19 Oct 1907				
	20	23 Sept 1908	27 Oct 1908				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2155* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME *Peppard, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1128,284* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt B 179 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged					

Died *Aug 13 1927* Reported *SEP 27 1927*

Remarks: *3-10-27.*

*Aug 13 1927* Accepted order dated *FEB 4 1928*

*Carrie Peppard*

*R. P. 2, Boyer, Crestline Ohio.*



NAME: <u>Samuel Peppard</u>										Certificate No. <u>673702</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>1520</u>					Remainder: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		125.10		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 83	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>WILLIAM PEPPARD</b>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No. <b>1128284</b>										Act of May 1, 1920				
Fee										<b>GROUP 3</b>				
RATE—	50			65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: Peppard William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1128284 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pr B 179 ord  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14 March	25 Oct 07				
Reis.	12	14 June	14 Apr 13				
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: Crestline O P D 3  
 Former Roll No. 2109-02 Home:

NAME: Peppard William B 6114 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1100230 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pr A 1 Ida Vol Inf  
 Disability: Chon diar

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	17 Dec 1904					
Inc	8	17 July 1912	21 Aug 1912				
Reis	12	Feb 14, 1922	Nov 9, 1922				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: Rem. Nov  
 NOV 16 1922  
 Former Roll No. 88/12 - 934 Home: P. H 2/1/14



NAME: William Peppard ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 Certificate No. 1128, 284

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 12-18-19-3-250 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>24</sup> 31 <sup>15</sup>	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2	13			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	14	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	1	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	12	36		4	5	49.42		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-681

NAME: William B. Peppard War with Spain. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1100 230

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	18	1915.	1	17	24 PH	1919.	1	22	24 PH	1923.	1	13	24 PH
	2				2	7/10	18		2	17	24 P.H.		2	18	24 PH		2	12	8 PH
	3				3	11	18		3	17	24 PH		3	18	24 PH		3	11	83462
	4				4	7	18		4	15	24 PH		4	16	24 PH		4	12	14 17 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	16	24 PH	1920.	1	17	24 PH	1924.	1	11	72 PH
	2				2	12	18		2	19	24 PH		2	17	24 PH		2	14	12 PH
	3				3	12	21 <sup>13</sup>		3	18	24 PH		3	16	24 PH		3	13	12 PH
	4	23	36		4	19	P.H.		4	14	24 PH		4	18	24 PH		4	Trans to No.	
1909.	1	x	x	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	24 PH	1921.	1	17	24 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	7/12	36		2	13	P.H.		2	18	24 PH		2	16	24 PH		2		
	3	X	X		3	11	B.M.S.		3	17	24 PH		3	17	24 PH		3		
	4	10	36		4	20	B.M.S.		4	17	24 PH		4	17	24 PH		4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	17	24 P.H.	1918.	1	18	24 PH	1922.	1	13	24 PH	1926.	1		
	2	8	18		2	17	24 P.H.		2	7/10	24 P.H.		2	13	24 PH		2		
	3	26	18		3	17	24 P.H.		3	18	24 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	12	18		4	17	24 P.H.		4	21	24 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-681

NAME: **PEPPARD, WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **226602** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Aug 18, 1918*  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: **Pvt. C, 102<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	4	<del>27 June 1865</del>	5 Feb. 1883				
	6	<del>108 2 Mar. 1895</del>		INCREASE	23	<del>Sept 16 1914</del>	OCT 8 - 1914
add	8	23 July 1906	18 Oct. 1906		30	<del>Sept 16 1919</del>	
REISSUE	12	14 Feb. 1907	18 Mar. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	MAY 21 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**Knoxville, Sep. 18, 1909**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 25 1920**

Remarks: *\*Check #9449222 for \$75 dated 12/4/15 made payable Treas. S. H.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 1 2 1914** Home: *S. H. 4/1/20*

NAME: **Peppard, William H** TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **226602** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri C 102 N. Y. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	4	27 June 1865	5 Feby 1883	Reis	12	14 Feby 1907	18 Mar 1907
	6	2 Mar 1895					
add	18	23 July 1906	18 Octr 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **New York City, Oct 18 1907.**

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/14/09**  
**AK. 9/18/09.**

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cur reh 4/23/08*

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED WITH GR. N. H. D. V. S. Oct 8/07** **DISCHARGED 4/15/08**



NAME: WILLIAM H. PEPPARD.												Certificate No. 226602							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1909												Rate: 40		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	H.H.	1915.	1	18	75 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1		
2				2	12	H.H.		2	4	75		2	10	120 MTH	2				
3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	75		3	11	120 MTH	3				
4				4	12	H.H.		4	4	75 SH		4	11	120 MTH	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1	12	120 MTH	1924.	1		
2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	75 SH		2	10	120 SH	2				
3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	75 SH		3		161	3				
4				4	4			4	11	75 SH		4		GROUP 3	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	75 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4			2		75 SH		2			2				
3				3	6	Mt. H.		3		75 SH		3			3				
4				4	12	57 Mt. H.		4	8	75 SH		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H.	1918.	1	7	75 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	11	57 Mt. H.		2	10	75 SH		2			2				
3				3	10	57 Mt. H.		3	14	117 SH		3			3				
4				4	10	72 Mt. H.		4	18	120 MTH		4			4				

NAME: William H. Peppard												Certificate No. 226602							
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907												Rate: 12-		Remarks: TRANSFERRED					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1059	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			5 36-	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			15 36	2				2				2				2			
3			13 36	3				3				3				3			
4			10 36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			11 36	2				2				2				2			
3			24 36	3				3				3				3			
4			GROUP 2	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Peppard William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226.602* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 6 - 102 NY 89*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Knotville - Oct '07*  
*B/O - Oct '07*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Peppel Cornelia F.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *546,056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Henry S* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 104 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died: *Sept. 14, 1928*

Reported: *Oct 22 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>William L. Peppard</i>					Certificate No. <i>226.602</i>														
Last paid to: <i>17</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	13	3467		2				2				2				2			
3	13	36		3				3				3				3			
<i>Trans</i>				4				4				4				4			
<b>GROUP 2</b>				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>CORNELIA F PEPPEL</b>													
Certificate No.													
Fees: <b>546056</b>													
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 <b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CANCELED

NAME: *Peppel, Cornelia F.* (S-P. A. 2.) *36-570*

Certificate No. *546056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Co H. 104 O.V.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1222 Sept 1902</i>	<i>16 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83* DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917 6-679

NAME: *Peppel Mary C.* (S-P. A. 2.) *36-570*

Certificate No. *596247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W.*

Service: *Co H. 104 "O & I"*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1218 Mar 04</i>	<i>12 Aug 03</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *130* OCT 21 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Cornelia F. Peppel</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>346.056</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: <i>Mary C. Peppel</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>596 247</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	58.93		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30



NAME		Peppell Laura		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		408329		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Warrick		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 99 O & F 50 O V Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Peppell Laura		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		408329		58,435	
Name of Soldier:		Warrick		ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
Service:		Pr. B 99 O and F 50 O.V.I			
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		8 10 Sept 1890	27 March 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from					
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
INC. 120 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
Fees:					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
264 OCT 24 1916					



NAME

LAURA PEPPELL

Certificate No.

Fees

408329

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Laura Peppell

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

58,435 408329

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

812 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 9	24	1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2 11	30	2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 12	36	3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4 10	36	4 4	36	4 5	58.93	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4		1929. 1	
2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	1		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	2		3	
4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	60.67	4 4	90	3		4	
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	4		1930. 1	
2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	1		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	2		3	
4 13	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	3		4	

GROUP 3 PA  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1757

